The Descendants *of* Nicholas Doe

1631-1918

No. CS 71. D6 H8 1918

PURCHASED FROM
Bates Fund

#207

PRINTED IN U. S. A.
BY
CAPITAL CITY PRESS
MONTPELIER, VT.
1917

C. Doe

THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS DOE

Compiled and Published
by ELMER E. DOE,
Orleans, Vermont.

Copyrighted 1918
by Elmer E. Doe.

1918

FCS 11
.D1.4r
1918

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Chief Justice Charles Doe, (See Page 230) . . . Frontispiece

Page

Armorial Bearings of George Do 9
Armorial Bearings of Charles Doe, Esq. 11
Armorial Bearings of Thomas Doe 13
Portrait of James and Lydia Doe 39
Portrait of Capt. John Doe 45
Portrait of Mahala Doe 51
Portrait of Louisa Doe 49
Portrait of Dr. Theophilus Doe 63
Portrait of Wm. Frank Doe 74
Portrait of Russel Sanborn Doe 75
Portrait of Capt. Benjamin Winslow Doe 86
Portrait of William Winslow Doe 87
Portrait of Edgar John Doe 95
Portrait of Rev. Franklin Bradley Doe 100
Portrait of Henry Plummer Doe 111
Portrait of Samuel Winslow Doe 121
Portrait of Nelson R. Doe 107
Home of Deacon John Doe 164
Portrait of John Doe 173
Portrait of Col. Bartlett Doe 191
The Doe Library, Berkley, California 199
Portrait of Andrew Doe 203
Home of Capt. Dudley Doe 209
Portrait of Charles Osborn Doe 217
Portrait of Joseph Bodwell Doe 227
Portrait of Ira Doe, b. June 6, 1814 187
Portrait of George Storrow Doe 299

Portrait of Edwin Ruthven Doe 253
Portrait of Hiram Doe 259
Portrait of Gorham Weeks Doe 264
Portrait of Alton Chapman Doe 265
Portrait of Henry Day Doe 269
Portrait of Joseph Bodwell Doe, Jr. 289
Portrait of Arthur Brittan Doe 293
Portrait of Ira Doe, b. June 6, 1826 297
Portrait of Andrew Jackson Doe 309
Portrait of Elmer Ellsworth Doe 333
Portrait of Lieut. Alton Andrew Doe 335
Portrait of Eugene Melvin Doe 341

ANCESTORS

If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
Would you be proud of them or not,
Or don't you really know?
Some strange discoveries are made
In climbing family trees,
And some of them, you know, do not
Particularly please.

If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
There might be some of them, perhaps,
You wouldn't care to know.
But here's another question, which
Requires a different view—
If you could meet your ancestors,
Would they be proud of you?

Somerville Journal.

INTRODUCTION.

The compiler of this genealogy has always desired to know more of his ancestors, and this book is the result.

There have been written several histories of different places, giving some genealogical records, and the writer has taken advantage of all data he could find in these with reference to the Does, and has made some changes where he has found some of the historians did not trace back far enough to prove their records. He wishes to thank all the people who have generously contributed their records and recollections toward completing this genealogy.

The author of this work wishes to disclaim any responsibility for errors of fact and arrangement, for some who have been listless or careless on this subject may criticise the book because the complete record of their family is not given, when the compiler would have been only too glad to have had more detailed information. He has searched New England Historical and Genealogical Registers, and all records of towns and cities where records were kept in early days, also all probate records and records of deeds, historical society records, both printed and in manuscript, the records of the New Hampshire legislature, and received the balance of his information from old Bibles owned by private individuals and people now living, and from tombstones from many cemeteries visited.

He trusts that if anyone belonging in this genealogy has been omitted they may be able to trace their family with the aid of this book. There may be mistakes, as the writer finds that dates and names given by different members of a family sometimes vary, and dates on tombstones do not agree with Bible records of births. Every proof possible has been obtained, still the writer realizes there is some data missing.

The manuscript was carefully arranged according to approved methods of genealogical work. John Doe having been the first son, is given precedence, and his descendants follow in

generations. The descendants of Sampson Doe also are given in generations, so that by referring to the different indices the name on record can be found.

The author will be pleased to receive any information in regard to corrections and additions, and at some future time a more complete work can be printed.

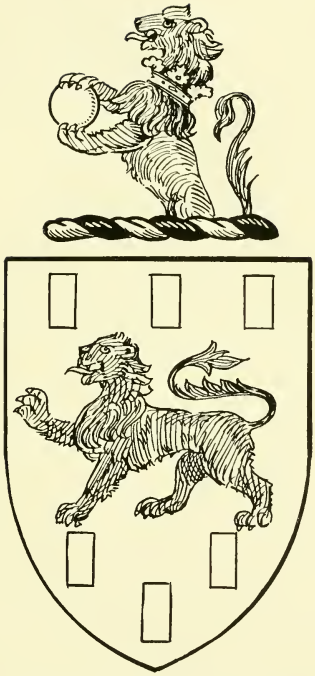
The indices are:

Index No. 1—Christian Names of Does.

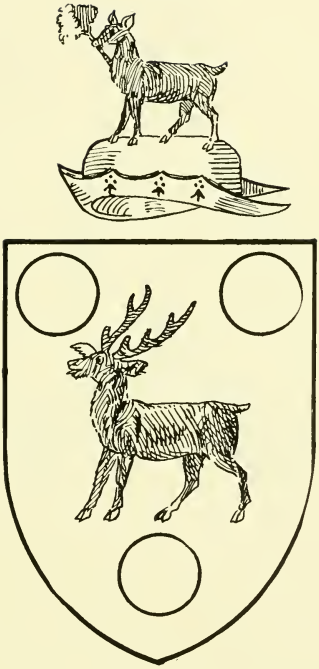
Index No. 2—Surnames of others than Doe.

It is important to remember that in the case of the head of a family the name will be in heavy type, while the names of his descendants appear in small type.

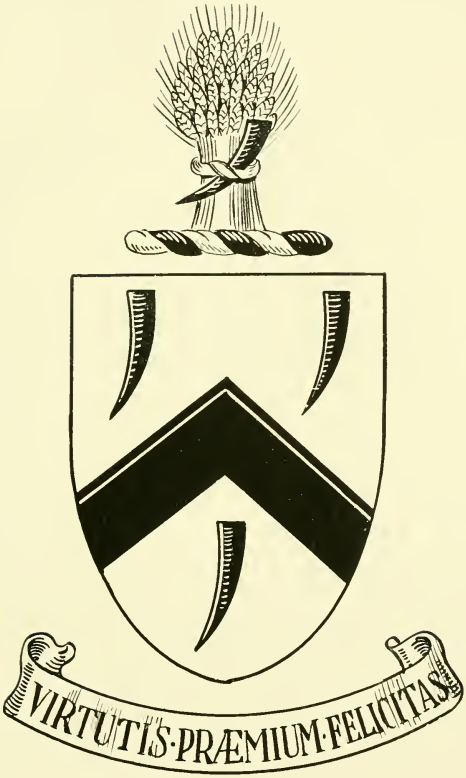
The usual genealogical abbreviations appear: B for born, M for married, D for died, S P for sine prole (without issue), Dau. for daughter, Ch. for child or children, Bapt. for baptized, Est. for estate and Adm. for administered.



Armorial Bearings of George Do of Jesus College, Cambridge, England. Granted May 8, 1662.



Armorial Bearings of Charles Doe, Esq., one of the Sheriffs of the City of London, England. Granted Sept. 15, 1664.



Armorial Bearings of Thomas Doe of Sanghall, County Chester, England, and the descendants of his Grandfather. Granted Sept. 29, 1749.

DOE GENEALOGY.

The name Doe is of Norman-French origin. Barber's "English Family Names," gives Doe as Danish, and as the Danes made frequent incursions into Normandy it is not impossible that our early ancestors were of Danish extraction. In "Norman People," we find mention of Raherius D'O, 1198, and in "Memoirs of the Antiquarian Society of Normandy," mention is made of Robert D'O and the castle and manor of D'O. In the Hundred Rolls, dated 1273, we find John le Doe and his father, William le Do. In "Dictionary of Names," by Larchy, D'O is given as the name of a Breton saint, and was originally the name of a Norman town. Later records show that families bearing the name of Doe were located in England and Ireland, as in the Irish Parliament of James II in 1689 was Lewis Doe of Dungannon, representing County Tyrone, and among King James's officers in 1690 was a Louis Doe, Receiver General. In 1635, Charles Doe was Lord High Sheriff of London, England, and was granted a coat of arms. Irish records show that a Joshua Doe purchased one of the forfeited estates in Ireland in 1702-1703.

A careful research of some of the most eminent authorities on names proves that Doe is a different name than Dow, although many have thought it was the same family name, but spelled differently. This is not the case, for Dow is of Scottish origin, while Doe is not. In the examination of records while collecting material for this work we have in a few instances found the name spelled Dow, but think this was due to carelessness on the part of the person recording the name.

There are three coats of arms belonging to Does, but we have been unable to connect any of these with the branch of the Doe family recorded in this work. A coat of arms is inherited the same as property, and can be legally used only by the descendants of that line of a family, although little regard to this is observed in America.

Our first ancestor in New England, of whom we have a record, was Nicholas Doe, probably from England, although the

writer found a great number of families who have had handed down to them the tradition that the Does are of Scotch ancestry. This is not the case, for the most painstaking research of works on the origin of names does not in a single instance give the name to be of Scottish origin.

The first records that we can find of Nicholas Doe is where he witnessed the will of Thomas Walford at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1666. The following is copied from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. VI, p. 35.

"Nicholas Doe (1) was received as an inhabitant in 1668, was taxed at Oyster River from 1666 to 1672." (Oyster River is now Durham, N. H.)

February 14, 1668, Nicholas Doe purchased of Thomas Mounsell property which was deeded to the latter by John Martin and Hester on Sept. 20, 1667, and described as follows:

"His dwelling house now standing in Luberland in ye Great Bay together with 40 acres of upland granted him by the town of Dover, bounded on one side by Richard York from ye high water side, and on ye other by ye land of John Goddard. Also two acres of salt meadow adjoining sd. uplands, and 12 acres of fresh meadow about three-fourths of a mile from the house. Also six score acres of upland lying by the side of Lamprill River, near ye mill, with all rights and privileges, etc."

We find in Dover, N. H., records that Nicholas Doe was received as an inhabitant of Dover the 21st, 7 mo., 1668, with no rights of pasture on the common, the town not being of a capacity to give accommodations as heretofore. He witnessed the will of Richard York of Dover in 1672. He was grand jurymen in 1679 and 1680 at court in Dover, N. H., and took oath of office of constable of Dover in 1682.

Where Nicholas Doe was born, or resided prior to his appearance at Oyster River, N. H., in 1666, the writer has been unable to determine, but from some of the family legends one is led to believe that possibly he was a native of England, as one of the family, who is past ninety years of age had heard the story of the three brothers, and claimed his grandfather had told him that Nicholas Doe, his first ancestor, came from London, England, and that Nicholas' father had owned a whole street called Blue Street, because all of the houses were of a blue color. Noth-

ing is yet known of his history in England, but there were many others who settled at Oyster River (Dover), whose descendants have not been able to connect with families of the same name in England.

A record was kept of those families who left England, and before leaving they were requested to take the oath of loyalty to the English Crown and promise conformity to the Established Church. As many desired to avoid this enforced allegiance and to settle in the land of their adoption free to follow their own religious inclinations, a great many of them left secretly and made their way as sailors, etc. It is possible that Nicholas Doe left England in this manner.

A large number of English church records have been examined, but we have failed to find the birth of Nicholas Doe, or the date of his marriage to Martha Thomas. We do find that there were a number of Does who landed in Virginia as early as 1635, and their marriages were followed to see if Nicholas Doe was born in Virginia, as a great many people came from Virginia to the Isles of Shoals fishing, and while it is possible he might have been one of these fishermen there is no tangible proof to this effect. We do find that "13 June, 1673, William Doe, for forty pounds conveys to Andrew Dymond and Henry Maine, all of Isle of Shoals, his house and lands in Ipswich." (Ipswich Records at Salem, Vol. I, page 267.) What part of the Isles of Shoals this means it is difficult to determine, as there are about eighteen islands which comprise the Isles of Shoals, and this might mean one of them. The writer finds one more Doe in the early days, and that was Edward Doe, who had a suit in Boston in 1682 over a cargo.

This makes three Does in the Colonies in the period between 1666-1682, and it would seem to some that they were three brothers, as we often hear; the writer was told by his father when a boy that three brothers came to America, and this tale is told in almost every family, but it is impossible to connect them with Nicholas Doe, as we have never found a descendant from anyone of them except Nicholas.

The "Genealogical Dictionary," which gives account of first settlers who came to America before May 16, 1692, shows three generations. It also mentions Nicholas Doe and wife Martha.

In "Old New Hampshire Families," New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 10, page 115, reference is made to Nicholas Doe and wife Martha and three children.

FIRST GENERATION.

Nicholas Doe (1), b. about 1631; m. Martha Thomas. He d. Oyster River, N. H., 1691.

Children:

I. John, b. Aug. 25, 1669; m. Elizabeth——.
II. Sampson, b. Apr. 1, 1670; m. 1st, Temperance——.
III. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1673. No further record.*

*NOTE—In the probate record of the settlement of the estate of Nicholas Doe, Elizabeth is not mentioned, but reference is made to the fact that Sampson had purchased his sister Mary's share in the estate. Whether the sister referred to was Elizabeth, or another sister born later, it is impossible to state, as we were unable to find any record of the death of Elizabeth, or of the birth of a fourth child to Nicholas and Martha (Thomas) Doe.

Volume I, New Hampshire Provincial Papers.

Page 309.

May 19, 1669, Nicholas Doe signed a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts to have his section set off from Dover, "taking in consideration the intolerable inconvenience of our travail manie miles, part by land and part by water, many times by both, to the publick worship of God." * * * * * * "Nor are our affairs so well provided for as if we were a township of ourselves, we being in all 220 souls, near 50 familes, 70 & odd soldiers, etc." Nicholas Doe and thirty-seven others signed this petition. This section was called Oyster River, Dover being Dover Neck then.

New Hampshire Provincial Deeds, VI-Page 167.

Nicholas Doe aged about 50, deposed 7 June, 1682, that "sixteen years since I was desired by Elizabeth alias Graves, for to devide a parcel of Planting ground which was left by her husband, Richard York to her son John York and herself, into thirds, which land, I, with Benjamin Matthews, did devide."

On the 10th of the first month, 1673-4, the bounds between Nicholas Doe and John Goddard were fixed as follows: "From high water mark at the usuall landing place A high waye of fower poele wid up to John Godder his land at the marsh on the one side and soe to the Corner of John Godders orchard on the west and that fence of the orchard to stand and soe to a heape of Rocks on the west of the heigh waye and Nicholass Does garden on the Est of the high waye and all the Newe fence att Does garden to be wholley taken a way and from the corner of Does garden in to the woods upon the west sid of the hill this high way to goe into the woods of fower pole wide upon a North and to be west line and is the bounds of the land betwixt John Godderd and Nichlos Doe." (Durham (N. H.) History.)

From old deeds we learn that John Smith sold to Nicholas Doe two small islands containing about six acres, "be it more or less," and Sampson Doe, son of Nicholas, sold the same to Joseph Chesley 27 March, 1707.

PROBATE RECORD OF ESTATE OF NICHOLAS DOE

Nicholas Doe, 1691.

(Administration on the estate of Nicholas Doe granted to his son John Doe, June 6, 1691, who presented an inventory and gave bond in the sum of £100, with Richard Clark and John Bennett as sureties.)

Att a Court of probates * * * * the 6th day of November, 1705 Sampson Doe moved to

have his Brother John Doe to take Letters of Administration of the Estate of Nicholas Doe his father deceased; which if he refused to doe, he would take letters of administration himself. John Doe being present desired to have Letters of Administration granted to him, which the Judge Allowed he giving in Sufficient Secuitye for the performance of his Administration.

(Administration granted to John Doe Jan. 1, 170 5-6.) (Inventory of real estate of Nicholas Doe, who died in 1691; taken March 30, 1706; amount 225-0-0; signed by Richard Hilton, Winthrop Hilton and Abraham Bennick.

It is Agreed this fourth day of June 1706 Between John Doe Adn r of the Goods, Chattells and Estate &c: of Nicholas Doe his father and Sampson Doe Brother of the Said John Doe as followeth; viz whereas the said John Doe hath a Right to the one halfe of said deeds Estate; and Sampson Doe having purchased his Sister Marys part to the Said Estate hath alsoe a Right to the other half part. It is agreed between the Said parties that John Doe shall have & enjoy all the Lands mentioned in the Inventory hereunto Annexed (Excepting the Home place at Lubberland being forty six Acres of Upland more or Less and the Houses Barns & Orchards belonging to the Said forty two Acres or homestead) And that the said Sampson Doe pay to the Said John Doe ffifty pounds of Currt Mony of New England and all the Charge of what two indifferint men to be Chosen between them shall Value and Say that the Said John Doe hath Laid out and Disbursed in makeing the Said Homestead better than it was when the Said Nicholas Doe dyed; the said ffifty pounds and the remainder what shall be Said to be soe laid out and disbursed by such persons as they shall Choose is to be paid at ffifteen pounds Per Annum

till the whole be fully satisfied and paid. And likewise that the Said Sampson Doe shall have and peaceably Enjoy the Said homestead being forty six Acres of Upland together with the Houses Barns and Orchards mentioned in said Inventorye.

And both parties desires that the Honrble the Judge of Probates will accept and Confirme this Agreement and Order the same to be Recorded by the Register. In wittnesse whereof the said John Doe and Sampson Doe hath hereunto sett their hands and Seals the day and yeare aforesaid

John Doe (seal)
Sealed and delivered sam.son doe (seal)
In the prsence of
Wm Partridge Jun:
Cha: Story:
John Gove

Pro: New Hampshire Att a Court of probates held at protsm 4th June 1706 this Agreement is Allowed and Approved off by me the Subscriber and ordered that the Register record the same.

Joseph Smith, Judg of probats &c. ———

Descendants of John Doe

The First Son of Nicholas

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DOE
THE FIRST SON OF NICHOLAS

SECOND GENERATION.

John Doe 2, (Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 25, 1669, Oyster River, N. H.; m. Elizabeth ——, who was bapt. Feb. 11, 1721, and admitted to the church at Durham, N. H., 1721-2. He had a grant of forty acres of land April 11, 1694, by committee of Exeter, N. H. He was bapt. Nov. 15, 1719 and admitted to the church at Durham, Jan. 21, 1721-2. He d. April 28, 1742.

Children:

I. Daniel, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. Margaret Dockum.

II. John, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. Susan Wormwood.

III. Joseph, b. 1707, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. Martha Wormwood, b. 1717; he d. Mar. 10, 1809 at Exeter, N. H., aged 102 years.

IV. Benjamin, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. Hannah Follett.

V. Mary, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. John Mason. Ch.: 1-John, 2-Jonathan (Twins), 3-Robert. Resided Durham, in 1748.

VI. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. Joshua Woodman.

VII. Martha, b. June 13, 1716; bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. Dec. 7, 1740, Edward Woodman; d. Dec. 18, 1761.

NOTE.—Rev. Hugh Adams baptized the children and called them adults except Martha, who was called a child.

The following is copied from old records:

June ye 23d, 1701.

By ye Committee Chosen by ye freeholders and Inhabitents of ye Town of Dover for Granting Lands Given & Granted to John Doe his heirs and assigns forever, three Score Acres of Land agacent to Lubberland.

Attest, Wm. ffurbur, Clerk of Com
Joshua Preice, Recorder.

Entered Record according
to ye Orig. et. Oct. 23, 1731.

New Hampshire Provincial Papers—Vol. 2.

On Page 147-148 of Provincial Papers, Vol. 2, is a short petition dated 1694:

"The Conditions of Luberland is Such: We had a good Garrison last Summer, but was cut down and burnt, and for want a Garrison the Inhabitants are forced to leave the place and flie for Refugg. If itt ware possible to save the place, wee, who know the vallues itt about four hundred pounds of provisions and movables; provided the cattle Breaks into ye Corn, itt will be much damage. It is ye generall vote yt Capt. Matthews should comd the Garrison, and we request is for 15 or 20 soldiers to assist this place.

Belonging to the place, Betwixt Capt. Mathews and Lamp (rell) River, the content as follows:

Capt. Matthews
Fran Matthews
Jo Benike
John Doe.
Sampson Doe
And twelve others.

From Provincial Records:

Will of Thomas Moore, made Dec. 1, 1701-"I do appoint my trusty friends frances Matthews and John Doe to to be my overseers to this my Last will and testiment."

The following petition for a grant of land appears in Provincial Papers, Vol. 9, pages 171-173:

"To His Excellency Jona Belcher Esqr., Govr & Commandr in Chief in & over His majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honble His Majesties Council in Said Province.

The Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of Durham, Dover Exeter & Newington most Humbly Sheweth.

That whereas your Petitionrs are men who have been bro't up to Husbandry & framing, but want lands to exercise their

faculty on to their advantage, none of them haveing any share or Properity in any of the new Townships; they did about sis or Seven years agoe Petition the Honble the then Leuit. Govr & Council for a grant of a tract of Land to yor Petitionrs & that they might be Incorporated into a Township—And whereas nothing was then done upon it but yor Petitonrs prayer neglected they most humbly pray that yor Excelly & the Honble the Council in yor great wisdom and goodness would be pleased to grant yor Petitionrs a Tract of Land where you shall think proper in this Province. Since they have endur'd the brunt & hardships of the Late war have been entirely left out in all former Grants and are all men who are able and willing to settle and Cultivate Land if they had it—and yor Petitioners shall as in duty bound ever pray, &c.

Francis Mathes-in behalf
of the other Petitioners.

Jany 3d, 1753-4.

Jno Doe, Jun.
Dan'l Doe.
Benja Doe.
Joseph Doe.
Sampson Doe.
Nichs Doe and others.

JOHN DOE 1742 DURHAM

Vol. 3 *p.* 100-104

(Administration on the estate of John Doe of Durham, yeoman, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Doe, Apr 28, 1742.)

Province of N. hampshire } April 24th Day anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred forty and two articles of agreement

Pursuant to a Certain paragraft in ye Law of this province Intitled an act for the Settlement and Distribution of ye Esteate of Intestates we ye Subscribers being Interested in ye Esteate of our Honnored father John Doe Late of Durham in sd province Deceased Intestate and being legally Capable to act have mutually agreed of a Division among our Selves which is in

manner and form as follows (vis) we set of Elizabeth Doe ye widdow of ye sd Intestate for her Dividan or thirds of sd Esteate a Certain tract of Land in Durham afore sd it being part of ye home Esteate Bounded as follows Beginning at ye north Corner of Mr. Joseph Smith his Land and Runs by ye way Streat about north west thirty & four Rods to a stake yn it Runs South thirty Seven Degrees west to Lamprel River yn Down sd River thirty Rods to a pich pine standing by a hollow yt Runs into ye Commonly Called ye mote River yn up sd River to ye pine which is ye Bounds between sd Esteate and sd Smith his Land at sd mote River by ye Bunch of Burches & yn on a streight Line between sd Esteate & sd Smith his Land to ye Contry Road where it began with ye one third part of ye Salt mash & freash mash and Common Land in Durham hereafter to be set of to Joseph & Benj. a Doe & mary mason with all ye third part of ye Land in ye town of Rochester in sd province—

Secondly we set of to Daniel Doe ye Eldest Son of sd Deceased for his part or Dividen of sd Esteate ye one half of ye Barn it being ye new End and a peace of Land in ye home Esteate Bounded as follows beginning at a stake in ye fence between Decon John yock his Land & ye afore sd Esteate it being nearly one hundred & nine Rods north East from Lamperel River and Runs South East to ye mote River near sd Smith Land at sd pine yn up sd Smiths Land to ye Contry Road & yn by sd Contry Road until it Leives sd Intestate Land & yn to Rund (Round) sd Land until it Comes to ye Stake where it began Excepting to ye widdow afore sd ye Land Sat of to her During Life and a way of two Rods wide from ye Last mentioned stake to ye afore sd Contry Rode which way of two Rods wide is to Extend from ye hemlock tree between sd yock & sd Esteate at Lamprel River until it Comes to ye Contry Road Bounding on ye north & north west by sd Daniel Doe & John yock.

thirdly we set of to mary mason for her part of sd Esteate ye freash mash in ye horns woods and a peace of ye home place Bounded as follows beginning at a Stake twenty Seven Rods Distant South west from ye Stake where sd Daniel Doe his part began & Runs South East to ye South East Side of that Land Caled ye mote and Running by sd mote Land Round to ye pine afore sd in me Smith afor sd his Corner to sd Daniel his part yn

on sd Daniels part to ye afore sd Road by sd Road to ye Stake where it began—

forthly we have Set of to Joshua woodman and Elizabeth his wife in Right of his wife for there part of said Esteate a peace of Land in ye home place to begin at ye two Rod way at ye west Corner of sd mason her part & yn Runs South west 32 Rods yn south East to ye South East side of ye mote then yn by the mote River to sd masons Land yn to where it began with ye quarter part of ye old Barn.

fifthly we have set of to Benjamine Doe for his part of sd Esteate twenty five acres of Land granted to sd Deceased by ye town of Durham and a peace of Land in ye home place to begin at ye west Corner of Joshua woodmans part and Runs South west twenty five Rods and yn Runs South East keeping twenty five Rods in Breadth untill it comes to the South East Side of ye mote and also one quarter part of ye old Barn.

Sixly we set of to John Doe for his part of sd Esteate a peace of ye home place beginning at Lamprel River at ye hemlock tree between sd Esteate and John yock afore sd and Runs north East twenty five Rods to a great Rock Marked J. B. yn it Runs South East to ye north west side of ye mote yn South Seven Degrees East to Lamperel River yn Lamperel River ye Bounds to where it began.

Seventhly, we set of to Edward woodman and martha his wife in her Right all ye second Divition in Rochester it being in Esteamation two hundred & forty acres and also ye Chamber in ye south west Corner of ye house & John Doe afore sd is to have ye Lower Roume in ye south west Corner of ye house and one quarter of her part ye old Barn and mary mason to have ye Lower Rume in ye north west Corner of ye house and one quarter part of ye old Barn Benj Doe is to have ye Chamber in ye north West Corner of ye house Joseph Doe to have ye west garret & Joshua woodman to have East garrat and also we set of to ye Widdow all ye East End of ye house it being one half of ye house Except ye garret to be to her During Life and then to Return to John Doe & Benjamin in Equal Shares and as to ye widdows thirds in ye Land ye true Intent and meaning is that after her Decease it is to Return to Every person as Laid out to them but to Remain to ye widdow During her Natural Life.

In witness whereof we the Subscribers have hereunto set our hands and Seals on ye Day and year first mentioned

Signed sealed and Diliv-
ered In ye presents of
Richd Mattoon
John Tasker
Walter Bryent

Elizabeth Doe
Daniel Doe
John Doo
Joseph Doo
Benjamin Doo
mary mason
Joshua Woodman
Edward Woodman
Elizabeth Woodman
martha Woodman

we the Subscribers Walter Briant John Tosket and Richd mattoon being Chosen a Committy to Devide the Esteate of John Doe Late of Durham Desesd by the Heirs of sd Estate: we have accordingly set of and Devided the same According the Best of our arte and Skill as it is Expresses in the foregoing Instruement in testomony whereof we have hereunto sete our hands

Richd Mattoon
Walter Bryent
John Tasker

THIRD GENERATION.

Daniel Doe 3, (John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oyster River, N. H.; m. Aug. 27, 1724, Margaret Dockum, who was b. Greenland, N. H., and bapt. Dec. 6, 1727. He was granted land, Mar. 13, 1733/4 by proprietors of the town of Durham, N. H. Was a soldier in the French and Indian War, being a volunteer at the siege of Louisburg, and was allowed pay May 23, 1746, for bill of Dr. Samuel Adams for attendance, and two pounds ten shillings for loss of leg. He petitioned the New Hampshire court for his son's sickness and loss of gun in 1756 and was allowed pay for same Jan. 30, 1761. He sold his homestead in Durham to son Josiah in 1749. He died in 1762.

Children:

I. Jeremiah, bapt. July 15, 1725; m. Abiah Brown.
II. Josiah, bapt. Dec. 6, 1727; m. Hannah Willey.
III. James, bapt. Feb. 5, 1728-9; m.——.
IV. John, b. June 8, 1729; m. Mary Wiggin.

John Doe 3, (John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., about 1703. Was one of the proprietors of the town of Canterbury, N. H., 1727. Was a soldier in 1754 and for hard service in the war he petitioned for a township. M. Susan Wormwood; she received a share in her brother Jacob Wormwood's Est., Mar. 11, 1736/7.

Children:

I. David, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750. Married and lived at New Durham, N. H. Enlisted in Revolutionary War in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt.; May 20, 1775, was in an expedition to Canada and at Ticonderoga, and at Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778. M. Elizabeth——, who resided in New Durham while he was at war. One dau.
II. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 19, 1756. Enlisted from New Durham, Mar. 19, 1777. Served in Revolutionary War for three years. Was at Valley Forge winter of 1778, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment.
III. John, b. Aug. 13, 1764; m. Tamson Edgerly.

Joseph Doe 3, (John 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1707 at Newmarket, N. H.; bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. 1st, Martha Wormwood, who receive a share of the est. of her brother, Jacob Wormwood, Mar. 11, 1736-7. M. 2d, Margaret Davis, who was b. June 9, 1760. Resided in Lee, N. H. Sold his share of his father's est. to his brother Benjamin in 1774, and other property in 1770; d. Mar. 10, 1809 at Exeter, aged 102 years.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, b. ; m. Elijah Fox.
II. Probably Joseph, b. 1731; m. Ruth——, who d. Oct. 29, 1812; he d. Nov. 7, 1811.

III. David, (probably), who was a soldier in Capt. George Marsh's Company raised for French and Indian Wars; d. of smallpox, 1760, while serving as a soldier.

Benjamin Doe 3, (John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., about 1708; cordswainer. M. Hannah Follett, b. in Newmarket, N. H., dau. of Nicholas Follett of Portsmouth, N. H. He d. June 18, 1798, at Durham, N. H. Deed from Benjamin Doe, Yoeman, gives to his son Ebenezer Doe, tanner, property in Durham May 1, 1787, also to son Benjamin Doe Jr.

Children:

I. Benjamin, Jr., bapt. Sept. 9, 1750; d. 1798, probably s. p., as his will dated June 11, 1798, gives to brother Ebenezer and sister Hannah, his estate. He was a cordswainer and tanner. Purchased property in New Durham in 1789.

II. Joshua, b. ; was a private in Capt. Geo. Tuttle's Co., Col. Stephen Evans' regiment; entered service Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777. Regiment joined Continental Army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga in 1777; d. s. p.

III. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1758; m. Hannah Chesley.

IV. Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1761; m. Nov. 1780, Parson Whidden of Lee, N. H. She had seven children and d. May 17, 1816.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Jeremiah Doe 4, (Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), bapt. at Oyster River, N. H., July 15, 1725; m. Abiah Brown of Deerfield, N. H.

Children:

I. Jacob, b. 1734; m. Sarah Nealley.

II. Reuben, b. ; m. Mary Elliott.

III. Daniel, b. ; Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., Sept. 21, 1775. No further record.

Josiah Doe 4, (Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), bapt. Newmarket, N. H., July, 1725; m. Dec. 14, 1753, Hannah Willey, b. Newmarket, N. H. Resided New Durham, N. H. Deeded property in 1783 and 1788. Sells to John Doe of New Durham in 1800. Died before 1802.

Children:

I. Lydia, b. ; spinster, who sells land in 1810 and 1813, conveyed to her by her father, Josiah Doe.
II. Daughter.
III. Daughter.

James Doe 4, (Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H.; bapt. Feb. 5, 1728/9. Married ——.

Children:

I. James, b. 1757; resided New Durham, N. H. Revolutionary soldier. Census of 1790 gives residence New Durham, and family of wife, two daughters and three sons. Can find no further record.
II. Jarius, b. ; Revolutionary soldier.
III. Henry H., b. 1768; d. s. p. Oct. 8, 1825 at Ossipee, N. H.
IV. John, (probably) b. about 1770; m. Ruth Dearborn.

Deacon John Doe 4, (Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oyster River, N. H., June 8, 1729. Moved to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1780. Was a deacon of the Congregational church and a teacher of mathematics and astronomy. M. Aug. 2, 1759, Mary Wiggin of Greenland, N. H. He sold land in Lincoln County Mass., (now Maine), Nov. 23, 1801. His will, dated Jan. 15, 1803, probated Aug. 22, 1803, at Alfred Me., mentions children and grandson Theophilus, son of Levi.

Children:

I. Temperance, b. ; m. John Hayes of Limerick, Me. Six ch.
II. Levi, b. about 1766; m. Mehitable Quimby of Parsonsfield, Me.
III. Abigail, b. ; m. Eben Symmes of Newfield, Me. Eight ch.

IV. Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1769; m. Dorothy, ninth ch. of Joshua and Elizabeth Wiggin, June 15, 1803.

V. Stephen, b. ; m. Nancy Quimby of Meredith, N. H. Five ch.

VI. Mary, b. ; m. Simon Marston of Parsonsfield, Me. Four ch.

VII. Nancy Elizabeth, b. ; m. Maj. Joseph Towle of Newfield, Me.

VIII. Betsey, b. ; m. John Lamper of Effingham, N. H. Three ch.

IX. Susannah, b. ; m. 1825, Gideon Straw of Newfield, Me.; d. s. p.

X. Sally, b. . Following the death of the wife of her brother, Levi, she took Levi's son, Theophilus, brought him up and gave him an education; he became Dr. Theophilus Doe. She d. unm.

XI. Ebenezer, b. ; d. s. p.

John Doe 4, (John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Aug. 13, 1764; m. 1785, Tamson Edgerly, b. Alton, N. H. He was a shoemaker and resided New Durham and Alton, N. H. Enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War, Sept. 21, 1781, Capt. Jacob Smith's Company of Rangers; discharged Nov. 5, 1781. He was a very religious man and was called "Church John". *Children*:

I. Abraham, b. ; m. Oct. 30, 1809, Nancy Kent of Wolfeboro, N. H. No further record.

II. James, b. about 1790; m. Lydia Kent. Emigrated to Canada.

III. Lydia, b. ; m. Oct. 29, 1818, Josiah Robinson Cotton, b. Feb. 13, 1800.

IV. Tamson, b. ; m. Sept. 27, 1821, John Edgerly of New Durham, N. H.

V. John, b. .

VI. Josiah, b. June 9, 1803; m. Lois Berry.

VII. Elijah, b. about 1805; m. Emma——.

VIII. Hannah, b. ; m. Shem Gray. Had son, Dearborn Gray, who m. Eleanor Kendall, who was b. May 7, 1836.

Ebenezer Doe 4, (Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Dec. 14, 1758; was owner of a tan yard, and was also a shoemaker and made army shoes for the soldiers during the War of 1812. M. (1st) April 27, 1788, Hannah, dau. of Maj. Joseph and Susan Chesley, who was b. Dec. 28, 1766, and d. Dec. 20, 1808; m. (2d), Jan. 18, 1810, Susanna, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Hannah Joy, who was b. Sept. 6, 1774, and d. June 26, 1845. He purchased property in Durham, N. H., in 1789. He d. Oct. 23, 1839 and will was probated Nov. 18, 1839.

Children: (*By first wife.*)

I. Joshua, b. Feb. 4, 1789; m. Nancy Torr.

II. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Apr., 1790; was a soldier in the War of 1812. Find no further record.

III. Benjamin, b. June 18, 1791; m. Nancy M. Moore.

IV. Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1796. Moved to Natick, Mass., and changed his name to Dowe. M. Nov. 6, 1828, Sarah A. Cook. He d. at Natick, Mass., May 17, 1873. Massachusetts records spell his name Dow. No. ch. Widow d. at Natick, Mass., 1892.

V. Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1803.

(Second wife's children.)

VI. Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. (1st), Issachar Wiggin; m. (2d), Moses Wiggin.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Jacob Doe 5, (Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. in 1734 at Deerfield, N. H.; m. Nov. 4, 1759, at Deerfield, N. H., Sarah, dau. of William Neally, who was b. Sept. 11, 1744. She sold land in Nottingham inherited from her father in 1768. He d. Mar. 9, 1776, in the Continental Army. Widow appointed admrx., Oct. 15, 1776. Jacob Doe resided in Nottingham and Deerfield, N. H., where he bought land in 1768 (recorded in Exeter.) His widow married Sept. 25, 1778, John Philbrick. They had one son, John Philbrick. She m. 3d, a Mr. Morrill, and 4th, a Mr. Robinson. She d. in 1841 in her 96th year.

Children:

I. William Neally, b. Nov. 11, 1760; m. Johanna Hall; moved to Rumney, N. H.
II. John, b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Mary Sanborn.
III. Reuben, b. June 6, 1765; m.——.
IV. Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1767; m. Apr. 26, 1786, William Gault.
V. Mary, b. May 13, 1769; m. (1st), Matthew Ramsy; (2d), Sept. 2, 1810, Samuel Chase.
VI. Jacob, b. Sept. 23, 1771; m. Sarah Thurstin Jones.
VII. Jeremiah, b. May 12, 1775; m. Dolly Norris. Settled in Pembroke, N. H. (See History of Pembroke.)

Reuben Doe 5, (Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H. M. Mary Elliott. On muster roll Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., Col. Tash's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York; mustered Sept. 20, 1776; also pension list; Capt. Joshua Woodman's Co., Col. Raynold's regiment of militia; enlisted Aug. 22, 1781, discharged Nov. 25, 1781. Roll sworn to at Rockingham, Dec. 26, 1781.

Children:

I. Nancy, b. ; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Robert Burnham. She d. Nov. 7, 1897.
II. Francis, b. ; m. Dec. 24, 1797, Deborah Smith.
III. Reuben, Jr., b. ; m. Aug. 4, 1793, Lydia Stevens, b. Newmarket, N. H. She d. Sept., 1849.
IV. Charles, b. ; m. Peace Knight of Windham, Me.
V. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 13, 1777; m. Sally J. Torr.
VI. Jacob, b. ; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Mrs. Rebekah Davis, b. Alton, N. H. Settled in Maine.
VII. John, b. 1782; m. Fanny ——. Settled in New Durham, N. H.
VIII. Stephen, b. 1784; m. Ruth Winslow of Westbrook, Me.

John Doe 5, (James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., about 1770; m. Jan. 12, 1791, Ruth Dearborn, b. 1770. He d. at Durham, N. H., 1840.

Children:

I. James Dearborn, b. Sept. 2, 1792; m. Patience Langley.

Levi Doe 5, (Deacon John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., about 1766. Trader and tanner. With his parents he settled in Parsonsfield, Me. In deeds of land he sold he gives business as trader. Jan. 7, 1801, he sold land and buildings in Castine, Me. Also sold property in 1815 and 1827. M. 1st Mehitable Quimby, b. Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 2d Mary Foye, (probably).

Children:

I. Theophilus, b. 1794; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Cordelia Blake. (Theophilus was brought up by an aunt. (Second wife's child.)

II. Joseph Foye, b. June 6, 1802; m. Sarah Ann Welch.

Samuel Doe 5, (Deacon John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 19, 1769, at Newmarket, N. H.; farmer; m. June 15, 1803, Dorothy, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Wiggin who was b. May 9, 1779; d. Sept. 22, 1851; he d. Jan. 25, 1834 at Parsonsfield, Me., where he resided.

Children:

I. Clarissa, b. Apr. 6, 1804; m. a Mr. Kenyon; d. Mar. 27, 1882, at Lynn, Mass. Ch.: 1-Harris; 2-Clarissa; 3-Richard.

II. Deborah W., b. Mar. 28, 1806; d. May 27, 1817.

III. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1808; m. Symmes; d. Jan. 13, 1884, at Watertown, Mass. Mary and Carolina Doe purchased the farm their father lived on in 1834.

IV. Carolina, b. July 2, 1810; m. Jonathan Morrill, Feb. 23, 1843 at Dover, N. H.

V. Dorothy, b. Oct. 6, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1846, John S. Adams.

VI. John Wiggin, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Jane Bailey.

VII. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1816; d. s. p. Dec. 28, 1861, Lynn, Mass.

VIII. Mark H., b. Dec. 4, 1818; m. Oct. 9, 1842, Betsey T. Cooledge of Lowell, Mass.; d. in California.

IX. Luke, b. June 25, 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1852; Martha M. Atherton at Lowell, Mass.; resided in San Jose, Cal. at time of marriage.

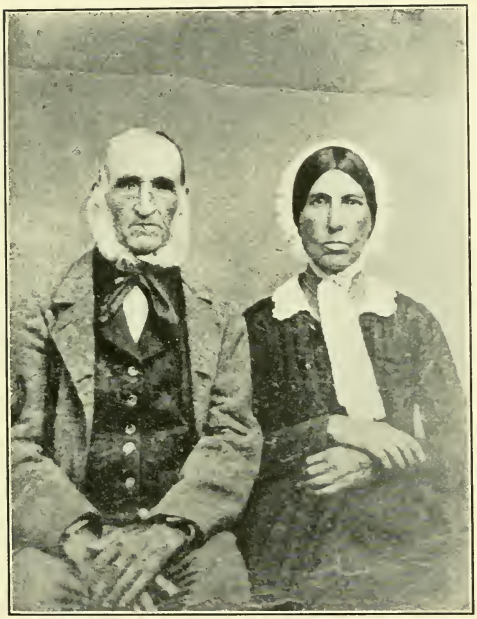
Stephen Doe 5, (Deacon John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. after 1770; m. Nancy Quimby of Meredith, N. H. They had five children, of whom we find record of but one, as follows:

Children:

I. Stephen of Parsonsfield, Me., who m. Mary Jane——.

James Doe 5, (John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alton, N. H., about 1790; m. Nov. 12, 1812, Lydia Kent of Wolfeboro, N. H. In 1825 James and Lydia Doe with their children, the eldest a lad of thirteen and the youngest but an infant, emigrated to Canada, settling in Granby, Shefford County, P. Q. The trip was made on horseback, and they carried only such household goods as could be packed on the backs of horses. At that time there was but one house where the flourishing town of Granby now stands, and that was of the blockhouse type, and was occupied by the families of John Horner and Squire Frost. The Doe family went back about three miles into the forest and built a log cabin and cleared land for a farm, having taken 200 acres of wild timberland. To do their trading they followed a blazed trail to St. Pie, where the nearest store was located. They manufactured pearlash and salts, carrying these products by ox team part way to Montreal, where French carters were hired to continue the trip and bring back goods of different kinds. The compiler of this genealogy had the pleasure of passing a few days in Canada during February, 1916, at the home of Horace Lyman Doe, grandson of James Doe, and also visited Mrs. Elvira Doe Smith, daughter of James, who was born in 1819. Mrs. Smith has a wonderful memory and told many interesting anecdotes of life and hardships in the early days, of carding, spinning and weaving, etc. She was also able to recall the names of all her uncles and aunts, some of whom had visited them in Canada during her childhood, and although 90 years had passed she told of things which occurred at Alton, N. H., when she was a child.

From this hardy pioneer and his wife about thirty families descended. Some have returned to the States and some occupy the same farm cleared 90 years ago. Among their possessions is a grandfather's clock which was owned by James Doe, and brought from Alton, N. H. This clock was formerly in the Kent family.



James Doe
Alton, N. H.
B. 1790

His Wife Lydia Kent
B. Wolfboro, N. H.

Children:

I. George Piper, b. Alton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1813; m. Mary Ann Roach.

II. William, b. , Alton, N. H.; d. at Granby, P. Q., age 21 years.

III. Lewis, b. ; m. in Granby. Had two ch. He d. and his widow went west with the children.

IV. Elvira, b. Alton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1819; m. Daniel Smith; 11 ch.: (2 prs. twin girls and 7 boys). She is living and resides So. Roxton, P. Q., 1917, age 97 years.

V. John, b. Alton, N. H., May 26, 1823; m. Alzina Kennison.

VI. Lydia, m. John Smith.

Josiah Doe 5, (John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alton, N. H., June 9, 1803; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1823, Lois Nutter Berry, b. Farmington, N. H.; m. 2d, 1856, Mrs. Sarah Emmos Kendall. She was a widow and had six children. He resided in Concord, Me. Moved to Dover, N. H., in 1851, then to Alexandria, and later to Orange, N. H. Josiah Doe was noted for his great strength and power of endurance. It is said that while living in Alexandria he went into a store in the town of Grafton to make some purchases. While thus engaged, two young men considerably under the influence of liquor started to impose on him, whereupon he calmly picked one of them up bodily and dashed him through a glass door. Mr. Doe then pulled out his wallet and asked the merchant what the damage would amount to, but was assured that there was no expense connected with the breaking of the door, as the merchant considered that he had done a good deed in teaching the young rowdy not to impose on an elderly man. He d. in Orange, N. H., in 1874.

Children:

I. Anthony Emery, b. ; m. Betsey Bryant of Turner, Me.; d. s. p. at the age of 24. Resided at Bucksport, Me., in 1845, where he and his brother Elijah E., sold land in Dover, N. H.

II. Elijah Edgerly, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. Hannah Bryant.

III. Irene, b. ; d. in infancy.

IV. Eleanor Arlord, b. ; m. Chas. Cole of Hill, N. H.; one ch. d. young. She d. in 1874.

V. Sampson, b. 1832; d. s. p. 1850.

VI. Augustus W., b. 1833; d. s. p. 1860. Sold land in Alexandria in 1857.

VII. Caroline C., b. ; m. Joel Babb of Alexandria, N. H. Ch.: 1-Lorenzo; 2-George. She d. 1873.

VIII. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Arden Hall. They settled in Santa Cruz, Calif. He d. 1904. Ch.: 1-Fanny Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. John Finley McClure. 2-Frank A., b. Jan. 23, 1860, at Boston, Mass.; m. Anne Doll. 3-Blanch Eleanor, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. Ernest Berringer. 4-Helen Emily, b. June 15, 1873; m. Fred R. Howe; d. May 8, 1914. 5-Julia Lorayne b. June 5, 1874; m. Wm. Oboy.

IX. Rebecca Jane, b. 1840, in Concord, Me.; m. Nov. 23, 1861, Moses Eastman of N. H. She d. in 1873, leaving sons: 1-Charles; 2-Hadley.

X. Emily Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. Jeremiah E. Gray of Alexandria, N. H., and moved to Santa Cruz, Cal. He d. 1874; she d. 1909, leaving one son, Fred, who resided Fort Bragg, Cal.

XI. Hannah Lydia, d. in infancy.

XII. Sarah Abbey, d. in infancy.

Elijah Doe 5, (John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Oct. 11, 1805; m. Emma ———, b. Feb. 23, 1818, Dedham, Mass., and d. Jan. 23, 1872, at Dedham, Mass. He d. Aug. 11, 1856.

Children:

I. Julia M., b. in Massachusetts, June 24, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1858.

II. Ellen A., b. ; was admrx. of her mother's estate, Apr. 11, 1872, at Boston, Mass.

Joshua Doe 5, (Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 4, 1789, Durham, N. H. Farmer. M. May 27, 1819, Nancy Torr, b. Jan. 25, 1798, at Durham, N. H., and d. Sept. 19,

1880. He d. Mar. 18, 1850. They were buried in the Doe family cemetery at Durham, N. H.

Children:

I. Eliza, b. ; m.—— Bragdon of Bradford, N. H.

II. Emily W., b. 1824; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Samuel N. Burbank of Massachusetts; d. s. p.

III. Ebenezer Frank, b. May 12, 1828; m. Lucy Folsom.

IV. George M., b. about 1830; was adopted by his uncle Joseph in Natick, Mass., who changed his name to George M. Dowe; m.——.

V. Henry S., b. 1832; m. Mar. 8, 1857, Fanny Chapman of Durham, N. H. Was killed, August, 1861, by an explosion in a powder mill at Durham, N. H.

VI. Louisa Allen, b. 1833; d. Dec. 28, 1852.

VII. Horace, b. Sept. 1, 1838, Durham, N. H.; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Lavina Burley, b. May 25, 1838. He d. Nov. 16, 1876, s. p. Widow resides at Exeter, N. H.

VIII. Charles Vincent, b. Nov. 20, 1840; merchant tailor; m. Jan. 28, 1869 at Portland, Me., Luella, dau. of Nathan H. Harvey of Newmarket, N. H., b. Dec. 14, 1846, and d. Nov. 29, 1908. He d. Mar. 15, 1905, s. p.

Benjamin Doe 5, (Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 18, 1791, at Durham, N. H.; m. Nancy M., dau. of Capt. Joseph Moore of Canterbury, N. H., b. Feb. 21, 1802, (see Moore Genealogy.) D. Aug. 2, 1887. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, selectman 1850-51, representative 1856-7, superintendent of school committee 1851-53. He d. Nov. 15, 1883.

Children:

I. Philena L., b. Sept. 12, 1832, d. unm. June 6, 1852.

II. Olinthus Newton, b. 1836; soldier in the Civil War; supt. of schools, 1863-1869-1873; d. s. p. June 8, 1909.

NOTE.—The graves of this family are to be found in the family burial place on the Doe homestead in Durham, where four generations of Does are buried. This plot also contains several graves marked by rough slabs of

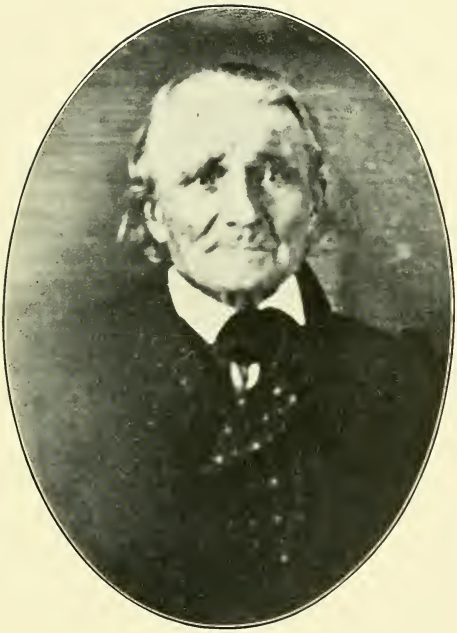
s tone without inscriptions. These stones must have been placed on the graves prior to 1800, and it is safe to assume that they mark the resting place of Does of earlier generations. Olinthus Doe was the last of this branch of the family, and under the terms of his will, dated May 18, 1898, the farm was left to the Town of Durham for the benefit of the schools. The house was burned several years ago, but the ruins of the massive chimney are still standing (1916). The burial plot was located a short distance from the house, and the town has placed an iron fence around the enclosure. A comparison of the location of this farm with the original survey of the town makes it apparent that the land was once a part of the tract owned by John Doe (2). The moat described in the account of the settlement of John Doe's estate, 1742, is seen in the rear of the ruins of the house.

SIXTH GENERATION.

William Nealley Doe 6, (Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1760; a blacksmith; came with his brother Jacob to Rumney in 1780, moving to South Newbury, Vt., in the winter of 1789-90. He served in the Revolutionary war, Capt. Daniel Moore's Company of Stark's regt., Apr. 23 to Sept. 9, 1775, receiving 5 pounds, 2 s. 10 d. and his travel was 70 miles. This company served at Bunker Hill. His name also appears as a fifer in Capt. James Stevens' Co. from July 27, 1777 to Jan. 9, 1778. Stevens' Co. was attached to Senter's regt. for the defense of Rhode Island; m. Joanna Hall May 30, 1781; she was b. at Candia, N. H., Jan. 24, 1764; and d. July 20, 1840; he d. Jan. 21, 1828.

Children:

I. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1782; m. Jane McKeen.
II. Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1785; m. Lydia Harding.
III. Reuben, b. Sept. 30, 1788; d. Aug. 28, 1789, at Rumney.
IV. Betsey, b. June 29, 1790; m. —— Mills.
V. William, b. Nov. 7, 1792; m. Susan Washburn.
VI. John, b. May 7, 1795; m. Lydia Ordway.
VII. Bradley, b. May 22, 1797; m. Oct. 11, 1825, Eliza Rogers; d. Mar. 1828; widow m. John Atwood; no ch.
VIII. Noah, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m. Fannie Bailey.



Captain John Doe

B. Nov. 15, 1762

IX. Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1801; m. Aug. 19, 1819, Benj. Atwood; she d. Jan. 6, 1847.

X. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Lydia R. Cilley.

Captain John Doe 6, (Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1,) b. Nov. 15, 1762, Deerfield, N. H. Soldier in Revolutionary War, private in Captain Sinclair's Company, engaged, July 8, 1780; m. Oct. 12, 1786, Mary Sanborn, b. Rumney, N. H., who d. July 30, 1843, at Rumney. He was collector of taxes at Rumney in 1794. Deeds of land he sold in 1804 read: "John Doe, Gentleman, and to Walter Doe, Husbandman and Jacob Doe, Yeoman." On another page appears a copy of John Doe's appointment as captain.

Children:

I. Sally, m. 1st, Samuel Marston. Ch.: 1-Jerry, b. Nov., 1806; d. 1883. 2-Sabria, b. 1808, m. Jesse Merrill. 3-Mary Jane, b. 1810; m.—— Warner. Sally m. 2d, Joshua Rowen. No ch.; 3rd, Joseph Brown. Ch.: 1-Joshua Marston; 2-Charlotte; 3-Andrew J.

II. Mary, b. ; m. Samuel Chase; d. Feb., 1869. Ch.: 1-Sarah Jane; 2-Dean; 3-Alba B.; 4-Luman Plummer; 5-Mary; 6-Caroline.

III. Huldah, b. ; m. Nathan Merrill. Ch.: 1-Sarah, m.—— Blood; 2-Mary Ann, m.—— Chandler; 3-Luella; 4-Louisa, m.—— Jones; 5-Martha; 6-Julia Marinda, spinster.

IV. Lucy, b. ; m. Nathaniel Walker; d. Feb. 9, 1883. Ch.: 1-Leyman; 2-Martha, m.—— Wilson; 3-Mary, m.—— Morse.

V. Charlotte, b. July 12, 1796; m. John Lucas. Ch.. 1-Jerome; 2-Ann Calista, b. 1825; m. David Slafter. She d. 1878; 3-Louisa, m.—— Barker; 4-Mahala; 5-Walter.

VI. Martha, b. 1798; m. 1st, Warren Clark; m. 2nd, Amos Ames.

VII. John, b. 1800; d. 1815.

VIII. Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Luman Bronson of Hardwick, Vt. Her picture shown in this book was taken when she was 100 years old. She d. Aug. 11, 1902. Ch.: 1-Horace H., b. Oct., 1832; m. Sarah Nutting. Resided Oakland, Cal., and had three ch.: Nellie L., Laura M. and Calista, who reside in California. 2-Mary D., b. Mar 10, 1838; m. Alonzo Crandall and had two ch.: Fred A., b. Aug. 15, 1863; m. Effie Preble and has one dau. Marjorie. He is vice-president of the National City Bank, Chicago, Ill. Her second son, Walter B., b. Dec. 4, 1874, is vice-president of the Anchor Trust Co., Wichita, Kan.

IX. Mahala, b. May 6, 1804; m. 1st, July 2, 1823, William Homan; m. 2nd, Timothy G. Bronson of Hardwick, Vt. Ch.: 1-William Dustin Bronson, who m. 1st, Betsey C. Bailey, who only lived one year. He then m. Anna D. Mason and they had ch.: 1-Timothy G., who m. Jennie Avery of Corinth, Vt. and had three ch.: Alice J., who owns a large stock farm in Hardwick, Vt.; Edith, who is a doctor and the head of a childrens' hospital in London, Eng., and Arthur, who resides in Syracuse, N. Y. 2-May A.; she d., aged 20; 3-Jessie L., who resides at Preble, N. Y.

X. Walter, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. May 16, 1833, Julia Ann Dearborn of Plymouth, N. H.

XI. Jeremiah Madison, b. April 14, 1812; m. 1st, Elizabeth Pecker, m. 2nd, Mrs. Docas C. Rowell.

Copy of John Doe's appointment as Captain, from original, which with his sword is in the Memorial Building at Hardwick, Vt.

THE STATE OF N. H.,

To John Doe, Gentleman, GREETING:

We, reposeing Especial trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and Good Conduct do by these presents Constitute and appoint you, the said John Doe, Captain of the Third Company in the Fourteenth Regt. of Militia in Said State of

Louisa Doe
B. Dec. 9, 1801
This Photo taken 1901
Daughter of Capt. John Doe (6). M. Luman Bronson

Mahala Doe
B. May 6, 1804 D. July 16, 1897
Photo taken June, 1891
Daughter of Capt John Doe (6) M. 2nd, Timothy Bronson

N. H. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duties of Captain in Leading, Ordering and exercising Said Co. in Arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, and keep them in good Order and descipline, hereby commanding them to obey you as Captain.

And yourself to observe and follow such orders and Instructions as you shall have from time to time receive from the commander in Chief of the Army, Navy and Military Forces of Said State, for the time being or any of your superior officers for service of said State according to Military Rules and decipline pursuant to the trust imposed in you, and to hold said office during good behaveiour.

In Testimony whereof we caused the our seal to be hereto affixed.

JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN,

Governor of our State.

Witness:

the 5th day of Dec. Anno Domina 1798, and Independence of the United States of America, Twenty-Third.

By his Excellency Command,

J. T. GILMAN.

Nathaniel Parker, Sec.

Jan. 4, 1799,

State of N. H., Grafton Co.,

Personally appeared the above named John Doe and took and subscribed the oath of office and allegiance agreeable to the Constitution and the Laws of the State.

Before me,

M. FULLER, J. P.

State of N. H.

May 10, 1802.

John Doe, Gentleman, having requested leave to resign this Commission, his Resignation is accepted.

J. T. GILMAN,

Capt. General.

An amusing anecdote concerning Mrs. Mary Chase, daughter of Capt. John Doe, is copied from an old paper:

"One day hearing a commotion among her geese, she sallied forth from the door of the farmhouse in quest of the agent of the disturbance, and quickly saw a full grown fox with his teeth

firmly set in the neck of a large goose and making an effort to swing his anticipated dinner over his shoulder, preparatory to leaving for the forest. She immediately seized him by the ears with either hand and notwithstanding his fierce struggles carried him in triumph to a back room in the house and closed the door to keep him until her husband's arrival from a neighbor's. In this room was an old-fashioned fireplace with a broad projection. After his foxship had been domiciled for a while, she peeped through an aperture in the door and saw him sitting upon the shelf or projection aforenamed, as if preparing to escape through a glass in the door. She had no notion of losing him, so incasing her hands in some thick leather gloves, entered the room and seizing the fox carried him to her bedroom where she turned a bushel measure upside down with Mr. Fox underneath. She then lifted one leg of her bedstead and placed it on the measure and secured him until her husband's return."

Reuben Doe 6, (Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., June 9, 1765; m. —— Resided Newbury, Vt., in 1790. He sold land in Rumney, N. H., 1791 and 1795, which he bought in 1784.

Children:

I. Son, b. before 1790.

Jacob Doe, Jr. 6, (Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 23, 1771, Deerfield, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Sarah Thurstin Jones of Rumney, N. H., who was b. Jan. 15, 1778 and d. May 13, 1865. About 1780 or soon after, Jacob with his brother William moved to Rumney and settled in the part of the town known later as "Doe Town Hill". William later settled in Newbury, Vt. Jacob d. Oct. 1, 1861.

Children: (Thirteen, all reached maturity.)

I. Jeremiah A., b. Oct. 7, 1795; settled in Bonham, Texas, and became very wealthy, owning large cotton plantations. He d. s.p., Jan. 8, 1873, and his remains were brought to Rumney, N. H.

II. Jacob, Jr., b. May 7, 1797; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1820, Elizabeth R. Homans of Hampton, N. H.

III. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1799; m. Jedediah Hall, May 1, 1823; she d. May 29, 1825. One dau., Anna Maria, b. May 29, 1824; m.—— Steele, and d. Dec. 18, 1891.

IV. Daniel J., b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Sarah Riggs.

V. David W., b. Apr. 20, 1803; m. Salome Webster.

VI. Emily Irene, b. Mar. 14, 1805; m. Jan. 9, 1852, Asa Hamlin of Westford, Mass. She d. s. p. at the home of her brother Russell S. Doe.

VII. Russell Sanborn, b. Apr. 5, 1807; m. 1st, Eliza Fogg.

VIII. Robert B., b. May 28, 1809; m. Sophronia Bruce.

IX. Joseph J., b. June 5, 1811; m. Lucretia Cook.

X. James Prescott, b. Aug. 10, 1813; went West at an early age, settling in Prairie Du Chien, Wis. He later resided in Illinois, and at one time owned a wheat field where a part of the city of Chicago now stands. He returned East in 1880, and d. s. p. Feb. 26, 1895, at the home of his brother, Russell S. Doe, in Meredith, N. H.

XI. Ezra W., b. May 9, 1816; m. Louise Lockwood.

XII. William Gray, b. July 12, 1818; was a clerk in a grocery store for John Farlow, High and Federal Streets, Boston, Mass. Went to California in 1849 and was very successful. Returned East in 1852 and bought half interest in the store of his former employer, becoming sole owner of the store in 1856. Continued this business until 1872, when he sold out and engaged in the real estate business; d. s. p. June 9, 1900, leaving a large estate to his relatives.

XIII. Oliver D., b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Lovinia P. Cotton.

Capt. Jeremiah Doe 6, (Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., in 1775. Tanner. M. Oct. 16, 1798, Dolly Norris, b. Apr. 14, 1781 and d. Jan. 26, 1854. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and d. Apr. 27, 1815, in Pembroke, N. H. (See History of Pembroke.)

Children:

I. Benjamin Norris, b. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Elizabeth Clark Young.

II. George Washington, b. Dec. 11, 1802; m. Martha Fergerson; d. Apr. 29, 1890.

III. John Philbrick, b. Feb. 10, 1805. Graduated from Dartmouth College, O. B. K. Lawyer. D. s. p. Jan. 29, 1829, unm. Deeded property to his mother Jan. 20, 1829.

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1810; d. Mar. 4, 1877, unm.

V. Mary Norris, b. Mar. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1818.

Mark H. Doe 6, (Samuel 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1818; m. Oct. 9, 1842, Betsey T. Cooledge. Resided Lowell, Mass., at time of marriage. Removed to California.

Children:

I. Alonzo C., b. July 13, 1843.

II. Caroline Freeman, b. July 25, 1845.

Francis Doe 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1) b. Newmarket, N. H. 1773; ship-builder; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1797, Deborah Smith at Newmarket, N. H.; 2nd, Molly Ellison; Molly (Mary) d. Aug. 10, 1853 at Durham, N. H.

Children:

I. Samuel, b. ; m. Mar. 21, 1822, Nancy Ellison.

II. Elizabeth, b. ; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Joseph Ellison of Barrington, N. H.

III. Deborah, b. ; m. Benjamin Gear.

IV. Nancy C., b. ; m. July 10, 1831, Levi Champion of Lowell, Mass.

V. Sally G., b. m. Nov. 7, 1838, John Williams of Barrington, N. H.

VI. Alfred S., b. Mar. 16, 1816; m. Martha Ellison.

Reuben Doe, Jr. 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H.; m. Aug. 4, 1793, Lydia Stevens, b. Newmarket, N. H. His estate was administered

Feb. 8, 1826, and settled June 14, 1827. Lydia Doe's will probated Aug. 10, 1849.

Children:

I. Wingate Newman, b. 179-; m. Mary Tott.

II. George, b. 179-; m. Mary Skriggins. He was a fifer in Capt. Peter Hersey's Co., War of 1812, May 24 to July 6, 1814, and in Capt. Jacob Dearborn's Co., Sept. 26, 1814, for sixty days.

III. Warren, b. 1802; m. Oct. 26, 1823, Clarissa Lang, b. July 19, 1802, Portsmouth, N. H. She d. Nov. 19, 1893. His will dated May 2, 1857, was probated July 15, 1868. Wife sole legatee.

IV. Sophia, b. ; m. Oct. 26, 1824, David S. Norton.

V. Abbiah, b. ; m. Capt. Henry Hart of Greenland, N.H.

VI. Mary Jane, b. ; m. Sept. 9, 1823, Oliver Jones.

VII. Lydia S., b. ; m. John Griffin.

Charles Doe 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. about 1775 at Newmarket, N. H.; farmer; settled in Windham, Me. and m. Peace Knight, b. Windham, Me. He sold farm in Windham, Me. 1817. Was Private in War of 1812 in Capt. E. Cobb's Co. Lieutenant Col. J. E. Foxcroft's Regt. at Portland, Me., Co. raised at Gray, Me.

Children:

I. Jedediah, b. Aug. 9, 1808; m. 1st, Ruth ——; 2nd, Julia A. ——.

II. Hiram, b. June 17, 1812; m. Sarah Titcomb.

III. Lewis B., b. about 1814; m. Harriet Starkey.

IV. Jacob, b. Dec. 1824; d. s. p. Apr. 24, 1893; his wife, Fanny M., dau. of Cyrus and Fanny Foster Starkey, d. Jan. 24, 1896. Buried at Vassalboro, Me. Resided Winslow, Me.

V. Charles, b. ; m. Charlotte Bennett.

VI. Samuel K., b. ; m. Eunice Starkey.

VII. Sarah, b. .

VIII. Adeline P., b. ; m. in 1849, Samuel K. Worth. She d. before 1855.

IX. Rebecca M., b. ; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Samuel K. Worth of Vassalboro, Me.

Ebenezer Doe 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., Mar. 13, 1777; m. Nov. 28, 1804, Sally J. Torr, b. Mar. 17, 1785, Durham, N. H., Jan. 20, 1825, Ebenezer Doe and wife and daughter Louise were among the organizers of the First Christian Church of Durham, N. H. He was Moderator of the Durham town meetings 1804 to 1810. He d. May 31, 1837. Widow m. Josiah Folsom of Newmarket, and d. Oct. 12, 1844.

Children:

I. Louise, b. ; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Harvey Allen of Newmarket, N. H.

II. Ebenezer, b. 1810; d. unm. 1833.

III. William, b. June 28, 1809; m. Eliza Ann Dale.

IV. Mehitable M., b. ; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Ebenezer Joy of So. Berwick, Me.

V. Sarah A., b. ; m. Nov. 7, 1841, Leonard Smith. Ch.: 1-Alwilda J., b. Mar. 1, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1844; 2-Herbert H., b. ; m. Florence L. Hayden. Has three ch. and resides No. Weymouth, Mass.

VI. Lucinda J., b.

Jacob Doe 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H.; m. 1st, May 10, 1805, Rebecca A. Davis of Alton, N. H.; m. 2d, Hannah, dau. of John Thompson, b. Milo, Me. Jacob settled in Plantation No. 1, Penobscot County, where he owned a large tract of land; he also owned land in Sebec, Me., where he sold in 1820; Rebecca signs deed. She also signs in 1846 when they sold Doe's Island in Piscatquis River. Hannah signs deeds in 1848. Hannah died May 29, 1879. This family consisted of ten sons and five daughters, but the author has been unable to account for them all. Two sisters went to Sparta, Wis., with Nancy, and some of the others went West.

Children:

I. Asa, d. in infancy.

II. Charles L., b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Fidelia——.

III. Jacob F., b. ; m. May 16, 1835, Archilla Snow of Bangor, Me. No further record.

IV. Nahalia, b. Apr. 1, 1819; m. Jane Libbie Springer.
V. Emily, b. ; m.—— Welch.
VI. William Emerson, b. Feb. 9, 1822; m. Abigail Layton Ayers.
VII. Sabrina, b. ; m. Henry Black of St. Albans, Me.
VIII. Ebenezer.
IX. Nancy, m. Seth Dammon, b. 1806, and settled in Sparta, Wisconsin.
X. Joseph (probably), who was in Co. I., 6th Maine Regt.
XI. John (probably), who was in Co. A., 1st Maine Regt.
XII. David, who resided at Milo, Me., and m. June, 1839, Emily Henderson of Fairfield, Me., and went West.
XIII. George W., probably, who was volunteer in Co. I, 1st Me. Cav.

John Doe 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., 1782. m. Fanny ——. They sold property in New Durham, N. H., in 1808.

**Children:*

I. Samuel, b. July 5, 1806; m. ——; d. at Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 14, 1888.
II. Joseph A., b. 1807, New Durham, N. H.; m. Mary E. Straw.

*One morning these two children were found alone in the house, the father and mother having disappeared in the night and were never heard from after. The children were brought up by friends. (This information was obtained from Joseph's descendents.)

Stephen Doe 6, (Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1784, Newmarket, N. H.; m. at Westbrook, Me., Apr. 26, 1808, Ruth Winslow, a Quakeress, b. Dec. 27, 1787, the twelfth and last child of Samuel Winslow. She received gift of property from her father in 1811; she d. Feb. 28, 1823. M. 2d, Lydia Doble of Sumner, Me. He d. Aug. 21, 1847, at Hebron, Me. Widow m. Mar. 21, 1851, Jonathan Roberts of Buckfield, Me.

Children:

I. Amos Winslow, b. Mar. 8, 1809, Portland, Me.; m. Mary Ann Pond.
II. Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. 1817.

III. Ruth Winslow, b. Falmouth, Mar. 9, 1813; m. Feb. 1, 1835, Nathan, son of William and Esther Fogg.

IV. Samuel Winslow, b. Mar. 9, 1813; m. Nancy Stearns.

V. Benjamin Winslow, b. Portland, Me., July 10, 1815; m. Rhoda Durgin; moved to Griffin, Ga.

VI. William Winslow, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Mary Ann Gill.

VII. Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Nancy Evans.

VIII. Adeline, b. Mar. 28, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1849, Ethan Haskel of Auburn, Me.

(Second wife's children.)

IX. Emiline, b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Dec., 1846, J. Colby Hutchinson of Hebron, Me. Ch.: 1-James Preston, b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1873, Maria J. Loring. Ch.: (1-Lucy Augusta, b. Apr. 30, 1874; m. Apr. 12, 1897, Rev. Fenwick Leavitt; 2-Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1876; d. in infancy; 3-Mina Emiline, b. Dec. 25, 1884, unm.) 2-John Osgood, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Claribel Merrill; one ch., Helen, b. Oct. 15, 1891. 3-Laura Ellen, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Frank W. Bradford.

X. Hiram Chase, b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. Betsey Doble.

James Dearborn Doe 6, (John 5, James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 2, 1792, Newmarket, N. H.; m. 1st, 1813, Patience Langley; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1847, Sally Baldwin of Grafton, N. H. He d. at Pittsfield, N. H., December, 1862.

Children:

I. John, b. Aug. 2, 1814; m. Aug. 15, 1841, Abigail H. Davis.

II. Nancy, b. July 22, 1816; m. Mar. 9, 1839, John Garland of Barrington, N. H. One dau., Mrs. George Jenness; resides Barrington, N. H., 1917.

III. Drusilla, b. Dec. 17, 1818; m. Moses T. Brown of Norway, Me. One son, H. A. Brown, who m. May 7, 1885, M. A. Holt of Norway, Me.

IV. Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. John T. Gilman of Pittsfield, N. H. One son, Harry T., who m. 1887, Caroline Green of Pittsfield, N. H.

V. Charles Currier, b. July 21, 1823, at Durham, N. H.; m. Mehitable P. Davis.
VI. Gilman, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Nancy Ellingwood. Had his name changed to Gilman L. Lang by act of New Hampshire Legislature, 1849.
VII. Mary Jane, b. July 13, 1828; m. David Garland.
VIII. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. Lavonia B. Sleeper.

George Piper Doe 6, (James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1813; farmer; went to Canada with his father when quite young; m. Mary Ann Roach, b. July 9, 1816, d. Jan. 9, 1894. He d. June 18, 1904. Aged 94 years, 7 months. Resided Granby and So. Roxton, P. Q.

Children:

I. William, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. Elizabeth Streeter.
II. John James, b. May 26, 1838; m. Tamson Smith.
III. Mary Jane, } b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. William Henry Jones.
IV. Lydia Ann, } Twins. b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. George Ross Lewis. Resides Lowell, Mass.
V. Hiram Lindsey, b. Apr. 28, 1846, Granby, P. Q.; m. 1st, Serena Smith.
VI. George Nathaniel, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Abbie Wells.
VII. Horace Lyman, b. July 3, 1857, Roxton, P. Q.; m. Margaret Plim.
VIII. Henry Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1859; m. Eurena B. Kennison, Mar. 8, 1881. One ch., dau., b. June 17, 1890.

John Doe 6, (James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Alton, N. H., May 26, 1823. Farmer. M. Alzina Kennison. d. in Granby, Que., Nov. 3, 1912.

Children:

I. Seymour, b. Apr. 10, 1847; m. Laura Gladding.
II. Lewis, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Olive C. Ball of Granby, Que.
III. Alphonso, b. Nov. 22, 1851; m. Maria Robinson of Granby, Que.
IV. Henry, b. June 14, 1853; m. 1st, ——; 2nd, Elizabeth Fraser in Waltham, Mass.

V. James, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Jennie Teel.

VI. John Adelbert, b. So. Roxton, Que., Sept. 25, 1860; unm. Resides So. Roxton, Que.

VII. Maria, b. May 25, 1858; m. May 17, 1880, Charles Smith. No ch.

VIII. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1864; m. Apr. 10, 1890, Robert Webster. Ch.: 1-Leland; 2-Ivan; 3-Russell. Resides Granby, Que.

Elijah Edgerly Doe 6, (Josiah 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 24, 1824; m. Apr. 25, 1847, Hannah Bryant, b. Alton, N. H. He was a shoemaker and d. May 11, 1895. Resided Turner, Me. In 1845 he resided in Bucksport, Me., when he sold land in Dover, N. H.

Children:

I. John F., b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Nellie L. Phillips.

II. Phoebe Ellen, b. Dover, N. H., June 13, 1850; m. May 20, 1871, John Durgin; d. Mar. 15, 1915.

III. Tamson Lois, b. Livermore, Me., Apr. 17, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1873, Josiah Hobbs.

IV. Mary Florence, b. Turner, Me., Oct. 22, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1878, Henry O. Rose; d. Dec. 21, 1905.

V. Lizzie May, b. Turner, Me., May 19, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1865.

VI. Emery Augustus, b. Turner, Me., Dec. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1862.

VII. George W., b. Apr. 28, 1864; m. Hattie F. Coolidge.

Dr. Theophilus Doe 6, (Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 10, 1795; m. 1st, ——; 2nd, Cordelia Blake, b. Brewer, Me. He studied medicine with Dr. Colby of Ossipee, N. H., and practiced at Lubec, Me., and Deer Island. Records of Washington County show his first purchase Apr. 10, 1827, and many more up to 1865. He was very successful both as a physician and in real estate speculations. He d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 10, 1879.

Dr. Theophilus Doe
B. 1795

Children:

I. Everard, b. ; m. Annie Eaton.

(Second wife's children.)

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1832; m. July 17, 1856, Sullivan Kingsbury Whiting of Winthrop, Me. Ch.: 1-Harry E., b. Oct. 29, 1860. Telegraph editor of Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo. 2-Fannie Doe, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. young.

III. Erastus, b. July 3, 1837; m. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Brown Shirley.

IV. Caroline Augusta, b. Apr. 5, 1839; m. Charles Goodwin of Brewer, Me. No children. She was living in Philadelphia in 1916.

Joseph Foye Doe 6, (Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newfield, Me., June 6, 1802; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1825, Sarah Ann Welch; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1845, Jane Horn, b. Somersworth, N. H.

Children:

I. Philena Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Daniel Quimby.

II. Sylvester, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Ellen Ora Parks.

III. Lydia Ann, b. ; m. Gilman Miller.

IV. Elizabeth, b. ; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1861, Brand P. Drake of Newburyport, Mass.; m. 2nd, David West.

V. Frank, b. 1839; d. s. p. 1858.

VI. Esther, b. ; m. 1st, Frank Abbott; 2nd, Mark Worcester. Ch.: 1-Hattie; 2-Mark; 3-Lydia; 4-Fannie.

VII. Sarah, b. 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1867, Albert F. Manning; 2nd, Ivory Clement.

(Second wife's children.)

VIII. Nancy J., b. June 8, 1847, Somersworth, N. H., unm. Resides So. Berwick, Me.

IX. Joseph H., b. Apr. 27, 1850 d. s. p. June 13, 1890, at Malden, Mass.

X. Fannie Ellen, b. July 5, 1856, Newfield, Me.; m. Aug. 9, 1900, William Murray of Berwick, Me.

John Wiggin Doe 6, (Samuel 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. July 2, 1840, Jane B., dau. of Samuel Bailey of Derby, Vt. She d. Oct. 21, 1897, at Boston, Mass. He d. Jan. 30, 1881, Providence, R. I.

Children:

I. Edgar John, b. Jan. 4, 1842; m. Susan Bailey Butts.
II. Emma Jane Ophelia, b. May 25, 1851; d. Mar. 1, 1854.
III. Eva Amelia, b. Feb. 2, 1854; m. Emerson B. Prescott. Resides Dorchester, Mass. He d. Oct., 1914.

Stephen Doe 6, (Stephen 5, Deacon John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Mary Jane ——. She was a widow in 1849, when she sold land to the town.

Children:

I. Mary S., b. 1834; m. July 25, 1857, Joseph F. Clark in Massachusetts.

Ebenezer Frank Doe 6, (Joshua 5, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 12, 1828, at Durham, N. H. Farmer and carpenter; m. Feb. 18, 1852, Lucy M. Folsom, b. Meredith, N. H. Resides with his son, George Edward Doe, at Eaton Center, N. H., in 1917.

Children:

I. Edward J., b. Mar. 21, 1853; d. Mar. 12, 1859.
II. Frank Eben, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. Jennie Stott.
III. Annie L., b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Charles E. Warner. Ch.: 1-Cora May; 2-Edna Louise; 3-Charles D.; 4-Edward Emery.
IV. Mary H., b. June 24, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1880, Nathan S. Kimball; d. s. p. May, 1914.
V. George Edward, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Edith May Palmer.
VI. Charles Henry, b. May, 1867; d. in infancy.
VII. Louise Allen, b. ; d. s. p.

George M. Doe (Dowe) 6, (Joshua 5, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., 1830; m. ——. Was

adopted by his uncle Joseph who changed his name to Dowe, as he did his own when he moved to Natick, Mass. George M. Dowe enlisted in Co. E., 13th N. H. Volunteers.

Children:

I. George M. Dowe, b. . Last known to reside in Washington, D. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry Doe 7, (William Nealley 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 21, 1782; m. Jane McKeen in 1805, who was b. Corinth, Vt., Feb. 28, 1786. He d. May 6, 1867, at Corinth, Vt.

Children: (Born in Newbury.)

I. Annie, b. Nov. 30, 1807; m. Dec. 9, 1827, Ira Towle. Settled in California.

II. James Madison, b. Apr. 3, 1809; m. 1st, 1831, Sally Merrill; m. 2nd, Mar. 21, 1843, Lucinda Clough; he was a blacksmith and d. in 1898, s. p.

III. Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. Nov. 3, 1850, Wm. Darrough.

IV. Emaline, b. Feb. 10, 1813.

V. Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1814.

VI. John, b. Nov. 29, 1815. Graduated Dartmouth College, class 1851. Physician at Cabot, Vt., 1854 and 1856. Merchant, Indiantown, Iowa, 1856-1864; Iowa City, 1864-1880; d. Nov. 13, 1885, at Fort Worth, Texas.

VII. Mary, b. May 7, 1818; m. June 1, 1844, Hon. John A. Tenney of Corinth, Vt.; d. May 5, 1847.

VIII. Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1853, John A. Tenney, her brother-in-law.

IX. Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. —— Tenfant; d. 1898.

X. William, b. Corinth, Vt., Mar. 11, 1828. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jacob Doe 7, (William Nealley 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 17,1785; m. Sept. 21, 1814, Lydia Harding of Corinth, Vt., b. 1794 and d. Jan. 7, 1880 at Bangor, Me. This family lived in several Vermont towns, moving to Lowell, Mass., in 1844. He d. April, 1847.

Children:

I. Liberty Eaton, b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. 1st, Betsey Fleming; 2nd, Mrs. Alwilda Young Wilson, dau. of William Young of Magog, P. Q. She d. Mar., 1916. Resided Compton, P. Q. The following is copied from the "History of Compton": "He came into Compton on Nov. 12, 1844, and lived at Waterville and Richley, P. Q., before moving to his present farm, which was on the main road about halfway between Compton and Johnville. Previous to becoming a farmer Mr. Doe was a painter and furniture maker. He had held the office of councillor, and also minor town offices". He d. Nov. 8, 1909.

II. Hulda, b. Dec. 30, 1822; m. July 9, 1850, Robert R. Runnals, a grocer of Lowell, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1891, at Lowell.

III. Franklin B., b. Swanton, Vt., Dec. 10, 1824; m. Mary A. Beecroft of Lancaster, Mass.

IV. Richard Harding, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. 1st, Lucy J. Sherman.

V. Lodemia Sanderson, b. Mar. 6, 1829, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Artemas S. Young of Lowell, Mass. Two ch.

VI. Sophia Luthera, b. July 12, 1838, at Thetford, Vt., m. Oct. 26, 1866, Norvel D. Beecroft at Lowell, Mass. Ch.: 1-Ralph S.; 2-Willey O.; 3-Sophia.

William Doe 7, (William Nealley 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., Nov. 7, 1792. Postmaster at South Newbury for many years; m. Mar. 14, 1833, Mrs. Phebe Brown of Haverhill, N. H., who d. Feb. 8, 1877. He died 1876.

Children:

I. Abbie M., b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Stillman Jenne, son of James and Betsey Camp Jenne of Derby, Vt.; d. Apr. 21, 1891.

II. Josephine, b. ; m. Oct. 26, 1858, John Hardy of Bradford, Vt.

III. Frances, b. ; m. Mar. 15, 1865, Robert G. Brock. Settled at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

IV. Helen, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 9, 1842.

John Doe 7, (William Nealley 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt. May 7, 1795; farmer; m. Lydia Ordway, Mar. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1866; resided in Newbury, Vt.

Children:

I. Hilas, b. Apr. 17, 1821; m. 1st, Annie Chapman.

II. Jefferson, b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Emily Kasson.

III. Richard, b. May 17, 1826; m. Jane H. Wallace.

IV. Alliana Olle B., b. Apr. 1829; m. 1st, Geo. Rowe, Dec. 25, 1856; 2nd, Geo. Thompson, Oct. 20, 1861. Settled Galesburg, Ill.

V. Mahala, b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. 1st, Moses Currier of Topsham, Vt., Mar. 28, 1850. After his death, m. his brother Fred and settled in Michigan.

VI. George L. B., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. unm. Apr. 12, 1861.

VII. Annette, b. Apr. 1841; m. May 30, 1861, Alonzo Grant.

Noah Doe 7, (William Nealley 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1799; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1827, Fanny Bailey of Piermont, N. H.; 2nd, a Miss McKinley. He d. So. Ryegate.

Children: (Three by first marriage; one by second.)

I. Marion, b. ; m. a Mr. Buell and went to Chicago.

II. Bradley, b. Mar. 13, 1828. Became a sailor and was lost in the Phillippines.

III. Elizabeth, unm. Was killed in a railroad accident.

IV. James M., b. Mar. 20, 1837, at So. Ryegate; m. Isabel McLam.

Thomas Jefferson Doe 7, (William Nealley 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 26, 1803; m. Dec. 13, 1828, Lydia R., dau. of William and Lydia Cilley of Topsham, Vt. He d. Nov. 21, 1878; she d. Nov. 11, 1879. His last years were spent on the Doe homestead. He was a blacksmith and machinist and with his father and brothers, William and Noah, manufactured plows and cultivators. Resided in Cambridge, Mass. for a number of years.

Children: (Born in Cambridge, Mass.)

I. Freeman J., b. June 16, 1829; m. Mary Jane Cutler.

II. Jane S., b. Mar. 14, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1848, Edwin R. Davenport; d. Mar. 14, 1888. One ch., Lillian, who m. Jerome Hale, the popular landlord of Hale's Tavern, Wells River, Vt.

III. Nelson Richardson, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Ellen Amelia Chamberlain.

IV. Edson, b. 1840; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Esther Howland.

V. Orlando W., b. Sept. 29, 1843. Went to Boston when 10 years of age and prepared for college at Boston Latin School. Graduated from Harvard University in 1865. Studied medicine at Harvard Medical School. Was a well-known physician of Boston and was a member of the Boston City Hospital staff for many years. He d. unm. Dec. 10, 1890.

Walter Doe 7, (Capt. John 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Rumney, N. H., 1807; m. May 16, 1833, Julia Ann Dearborn of Plymouth, N. H. Sold land in Rumney, N. H., in 1834 and 1839. Resided in Hardwick, Vt., 1840 to 1850; d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1885.

Children:

I. Gilman Orid, b. June 6, 1836; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Elizabeth McEwen, b. Craftsbury, Vt., 1837.

II. George Walter, b. Aug. 23, 1842. He went to Utah for his health and enlisted in a regiment for frontier defense in 1863. After the war he went through to the Pacific Coast with surveyors on the U. P.

R. R., and then came to Vermont to make a visit, making the trip via Cape Horn. He then returned to the West because of failing health and went on to a ranch in the wild country, where he lived for six years. His eyesight then failing he returned to his father's home. He willed a large geological collection to the academy at Davenport, Iowa, and d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, July 13, 1879.

Jeremiah Madison Doe 7, (Capt. John 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 14, 1811, Rumney, N. H.; m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Moss) Pecker of Methuen, Mass., who d. Aug. 12, 1862, at Methuen; m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1864, Mrs. Dorcas C. Rowell, dau. of Nathan and Olive Harvey Richardson at Auburn, N. H., who d. Mar. 10, 1896. He d. July 17, 1884, at Methuen, Mass. His business was that of cordswainer.

Children:

I. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. May 11, 1850.

II. John Amos, b. Nov. 16, 1837; m. Harriet Sabin.

III. Henry Plummer, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Wilhelmina Russell.

IV. Fidelia Ardell, b. July 15, 1843; unm. Resides North Adams, Mass.

V. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Charles A. Ropes. Resides North Adams, Mass. Ch.: 1-Walter S., b. Aug. 30, 1876; 2-Howard L., b. Apr. 1, 1881; 3-Blanca, b. Feb. 4, 1884. Three infants d. young.

Jacob Doe, Jr. 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Rumney, N. H., Mar. 7, 1797; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1820, Elizabeth R. Homan of Hampton, N. H., who d. Aug. 12, 1847; m. 2d, Rachel Abbott, who d. Feb. 15, 1874. He d. Mar. 4, 1878.

Children:

I. Carolina Augusta, m. —— Webber. Ch.: 1-Sarah A., m. —— Burnham. (One ch., Blanche G.) 2-Arthur S.

II. Charles, d. young.
III. Charles Alonzo, who enlisted in Co. F., 17th Mass. Infantry Regt., Apr. 26, 1861; made corporal Sept. 30, 1862; d. s. p.
IV. James, d. s. p.
V. Hester, unm.
VI. Sarah, d. young.

Dr. Daniel J. Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Sarah Riggs, Nov. 12, 1830, who d. Aug. 14, 1831; m. 2nd, Lydia Ann Roberts, Jan. 12, 1834. The following is copied from The Fostoria Weekly News, Fostoria, Ohio: "He belonged to a family of thirteen children. He chanced to have his birth at a time, and of parents, who thought it no disgrace to have a large family, but like the ancient Hebrews deemed it an honor to have a numerous posterity. Connected with his childhood and youth there were no remarkable incidents or events. His father was a thrifty farmer, and Daniel, in common with the other sons, was trained upon the farm; here he acquired habits of industry, economy and promptness. These excellent traits characterized his life. Inheriting a somewhat delicate constitution, his parents, not considering him strong enough to work on the farm, determined to give him an education. It was customary at that period to send the weakly members of the family to college. Customs change and the strongest go now. Accordingly, Daniel was fitted up in his plain home-spun clothes, and sent away to Haverhill, N. H. He continued attending school, working on the farm, and teaching, until at length he was prepared and entered the medical department at Dartmouth College, where he graduated, Dec. 6, 1827, in a class of thirty-one with the highest honors of his class. He commenced practice of medicine at Bridgewater, N. H., and continued it at Rumney and Meredith Center, N. H., New York City, Peru and Fremont, Ohio. He came with his family to Fostoria about fifteen years ago (1854) but has followed his profession very little since that on account of impaired health. Dr. Doe stood high as a physician, and was a successful practitioner. That he possessed marked excellencies of character, none who knew him can deny." He d. Jan. 26, 1869, in Fostoria, O.

Children: (By second wife.)

I. Horatio W., b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. Mary Evans.

II. Sarah Cecilia, b. Oct. 20, 1836; d. July 10, 1897.

III. Harriet I., b. Fremont, O., Jan. 17, 1839; m. Joseph Gear, Apr. 18, 1861, who enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, and d. June 4, 1863. One ch., Clarence Doane Gear.

IV. Chauncey A., b. Rumney, N. H., June 18, 1841; m. Elizabeth A. Zimmerman; resides at Fostoria, O. No. ch. Chauncy A., enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. I., 123rd regt., O. V. I. At the battle of Winchester, July 15, 1863, he was taken prisoner and sent to Richmond, Va., where he was paroled June 14, 1864. Was captured again at High Bridge, Apr. 6, 1865, but released after three days.

V. Volney Hubert, b. Meredith, Aug. 30, 1843; m. Charlotte Arnold.

VI. Roger Stanley, b. Fostoria, O., May 29, 1855; m. Christie Stuter.

David Whitefield Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 20, 1803, Rumney, N. H.; m. Salome S. Webster, Mar. 27, 1832, who was b. Rumney, N. H.; he d. at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 7, 1879, at age of 98 years, 6 months.

Children:

I. Dardana E., b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1867.

II. Elphonso G., b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. Sept. 29, 1835.

III. Lucy Ann, b. June 23, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1856.

IV. Sarah Salome W., b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. C. W. Lewis of Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1877.

V. Laura Elizabeth Adelaide, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Mar. 22, 1863, E. J. Smith. One ch., Gertrude, who m. Dr. Pierce Crosby and resides in Hanover, N. H. Laura E. A. m. 2nd, E. A. Phelps, Jan. 10, 1877; he d. Oct. 15, 1904. She resides with her dau., Gertrude in Hanover, N. H.

VI. Ella Davidene, b. Nov. 15, 1845, at Groton, N. H.; m. F. A. Ensworth, Jan. 10, 1871. One ch.: Mabel Ensworth, b. Dec. 15, 1871; resides in Cambridge, Mass.

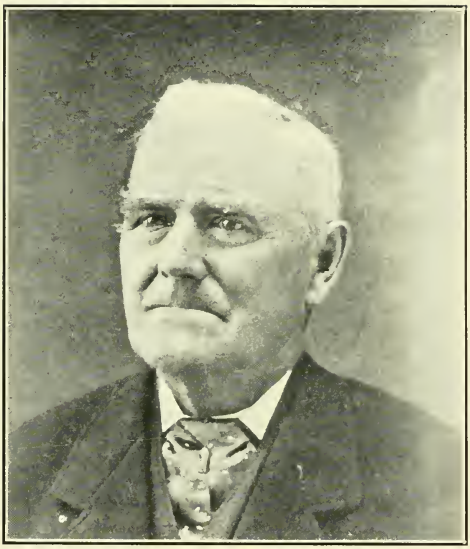
Russell Sanborn Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 5, 1807, Doe Town Hill, Rumney, N. H. Resided Cambridge, Mass. M. 1st, Nov. 4, 1832, Eliza Fogg of Massachusetts, who was born at Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1811, and d. June 8, 1843; m. 2d., Dec. 10, 1843, Lucretia Perkins, who d. May 4, 1880. He d. at Meredith, N. H., Dec. 15, 1897, in his 91st year. He was held in high esteem and affection by the townspeople, and his life was a long and useful one, characterized by uprightness in all things. He resided at Oak Hill Farm, Meredith, after 1839.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. William C. Burleson of Boston, Mass., a native of Berkshire, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1911.

WM. FRANK DOE
Rumney, N. H.
B. Aug. 6, 1839 D. Mar. 29, 1872

II. William Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1839; learned the printer's trade in his native town, and later went to Boston, Mass. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted as a volunteer private in the Second Battery, Massachusetts Artillery, where he served through the war with great credit, receiving only



Russell S. Doe
Rumney, N. H.
B. April 5, 1807 D. December 14, 1897

one wound in arm. Throughout his life he was esteemed for his many generous and manly characteristics. His death occurred at Medford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872, and his body was taken to Meredith, N. H., for burial.

(Second wife's children.)

III. Mary Adelaide, b. Nov. 10, 1844; she was a teacher for many years in the cities of New York and Boston. Unm.; lives on the home place at Meredith, N. H.

IV. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1848.

Robert B. Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 28, 1809, Rumney, N. H.; farmer. M. June 5, 1831, Sophronia Bruce, who was b. in Vermont. He d. June 28, 1833, accidentally killed while blasting rocks at Hancock, N. H. Widow married Robert Bell of Hancock, N. H.

Children:

I. Robert Joseph, b. 1832; m. Marietta, dau. of Maj. John P. Arlin of Pawtucket, R. I.

Joseph J. Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 5, 1811, Doe Town Hill, Rumney, N. H. M. Jan. 1, 1837, Lucretia Cook, b. 1818, Campton, N. H., and d. Nov. 9, 1890. He d. Jan. 30, 1880.

Children:

I. George Byron, b. June 17, 1837; m. Mary A. Thompson.

II. Alphonso W., b. May 7, 1842; served three years in the Civil War; corporal Co. B., 11th Mass. Infantry. Was accidentally killed while engaged in R. R. work at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 25, 1869. Unm.

III. Maria A., b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. William Waldron, who was killed on R. R. track at Meredith, N. H.

Ezra W. Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 9, 1816, Rumney, N. H.; m. 1st, Louise J. Lockwood, who d. 1874; m. 2d, July 6, 1876, Lydia P. Wiggin; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary E. York, dau. of Daniel and Mary

H. Brown, Nov. 8, 1877. Resided in Lowell and Cambridge, Mass. and New Hampton, N. H. Will probated Apr., 1883.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Alonzo W., b. Cambridge, Mass., 1836; m. 1st, Jane Masterson.

II. Laura Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1848; Lowell, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Nathan B. Shaw; resides Ashland, N. H. Ch.: 1-Eloise Lockwood; 2-Lionel Brooks.

III. Elizabeth M., b. ; m. Thomas J. Sinclair, Meridith, N. H.

Oliver D. Doe 7, (Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Rumney, N. H., Aug. 29, 1821. Farmer; m. May 5, 1846, Lovina Cotton, b. Rumney, N. H., Aug. 26, 1824 and d. Mar. 2, 1907. He d. June 19, 1904.

Children:

I. Warren W., b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1881, Isabel C. Stevens.

II. Eugene Gray, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Mar. 1, 1876, Hattie M. Swain.

III. Ellen M., b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Dec. 29, 1882, George W. Fletcher, a glove manufacturer of Rumney, N. H.

IV. Arabelle, b. Oct. 7, 1855; unm. Resides Hanover, N. H.

Capt. Benjamin Norris Doe 7, (Capt. Jeremiah 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 21, 1799; m. Elizabeth Clark Young, Mar. 25, 1838, who was b. Pembroke, N. H., June 30, 1816. His business was tanner. He d. June 29, 1887; she d. May 20, 1884.

Children:

I. Sarah Frances, b. May 2, 1840; m. May 1, 1864, Geo. S. Blanchard of Concord, N. H. He d. in Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 31, 1894. Ch.: 1-Sawyer Blanchard, b. Mar. 12, 1870. A graduate of West Point in 1893. Lieut. in U. S. Army, New York City. 2-Rebecca Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1876.; d. July 12, 1888.

II. Augusta Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1842; m. Lewis Alger Hyatt of Suncook, N. H., Sept. 9, 1873; d. in Suncook, Jan. 25, 1892. Ch.: 1-Fred Benjamin, b. Aug. 30, 1874. 2-Edith Mirinda, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

III. Julia Ann, b. May 26, 1846; m. Henry True Eaton of Candia, N. H., and resides in Derry, N. H. One ch., John Benjamin Eaton, was postmaster at Pembroke, N. H. Unm.

IV. John B., b. Feb. 24, 1852, painter and paper-hanger by trade; d. Jan. 9, 1898, s. p.

George Washington Doe 7, (Capt. Jeremiah 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 11th, 1802; m. 1836, Martha Fergerson (Temple, N. H.), who was b. 1813. He d. Apr. 29, 1890. She d. Aug. 10, 1851. They resided Pembroke, N. H. In deeds of land sold in 1835, he signs as "George W. Doe, Gentleman".

Children:

I. George Henry, b. July 18, 1837; m. Isabel Farrington.

II. Mary Frances, b. May 19, 1830; m. Dea. Fred Billings Adams, who d. Apr. 27, 1878. The first three ch. were b. at Royalton, Vt. They later lived at Windsor. Ch.: 1-Mary Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1870. 2-Fred B., b. May 12, 1872. 3-James Edward, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1896, Grace B. Gibson. 4-John, b. Mar. 26, 1876, at Pembroke, N. H.; 5-Susie Blanche, b. Oct. 27, 1877, at West Windsor, Vt.

III. James Ferguson, b. Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 25, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1886, Jennie M., dau. of Gardner and Eliza Ann Brooks, Manchester, N. H., who was b. Mar. 27, 1850, Lawrence, Mass., and d. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1910. He d. s. p. Feb. 5, 1907, Manchester, N. H. His will, dated Dec. 29, 1906, left bequests to brother and sisters, nephews and nieces and wife.

IV. Martha Ella, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. July 16, 1883, Pembroke, N. H. Unm.

Alfred S. Doe 7, (Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 1816, Lee, N. H.; m. Martha Ellison who was b. Barrington, N. H.; d. Dec. 1, 1876, at Durham, N. H.
Children:

I. Mary Francis, b. ; m. 1st, David Marston; 2nd, James Stevens.
II. Abbie Jane, b. ; m. 1st, John Tufts; 2nd, Melvin Philbrick.
III. Caroline E., b. ; m. 1st, Roscoe Smith; 2nd, Samuel W. Durgin.
IV. John Edmond, b. May 20, 1847; m. Jennie Jacquith.
V. George W., b. 1853; m. Iva Ann Goldsmith.
VI. Charles A., b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. Sarah, dau. of Robert and Emily Purdy Millner, b. Aug. 19, 1867. He d. s. p. Sept. 18, 1893.
VII. Frank Jeremiah, b. Apr. 19, 1859; m. 1st, Nettie Allen Duncan.
VIII. Frederick E., b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

Samuel Doe 7, (Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nottingham, N. H.; m. Mar. 21, 1822, Nancy Ellison.
Children:

I. Son, b. ; d. in infancy.
II. Mary Ann, m. Jonathan Thompson of Nottingham, N. H.
III. Caroline, m. Hiram Davis of Nottingham, N. H. Ch.: 1-True W., who m. Nov. 19, 1892, Anna M. Jones of Newmarket, N. H.; 2-Orrin, who m. July 10, 1892, Alice McDonald of Candia, N. H.
IV. Charles H., b. Nov., 1827; m. Louise McCoy.

Wingate Newman Doe 7, (Reuben Jr. 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary Tott. He d. 1833. Widow m. Mar. 4, 1841, James Cash of Lynn, Mass.
Children:

I. Albert Wingate, b. 1821; m. Phedora Edmunds.
II. Nathaniel Stacy, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. Hannah T. Cash.

Jedediah Doe 7, (Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windham, Me., Aug. 9, 1808. Sold property in Windham in 1835; wife Ruth joined in the sale. M. 2nd, Julia A. ——. He d. May 19, 1875, at Weeks' Mills, Me. Estate was distributed between Julia A. Doe and Phoebe R. Doe.

Children:

I. Charles R., b. Apr. 12, 1843, Augusta, Me.; d. young.

II. Phoebe R., b. ; m. Sept. 28, 1877, A. W. Chadwick.

Sergeant Lewis B. Doe 7, (Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windham, Me., about 1814; m. Harriet Starkey. He was a soldier and sergeant in Co. E., 16th Maine Infantry, and was killed by a falling tree in the South. Resided Vassalboro, Maine.

Children:

I. Eva, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 25, 1863, Warren Seward. One ch., Ina L., b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 3, 1869. She d. Jan. 17, 1872.

Charles Doe 7, (Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windham, Me.; farmer. M. Charlotte Bennett, b. 1806, and d. Aug. 16, 1883. He d. at Bowdoinham, Me., Sept. 23, 1873. Sold property in Windham, 1840, New Gloucester, 1843, No. Yarmouth 1851 and Bowdoinham, 1872.

Children:

I. Alonzo P., b ; m. 1st, Annie Brooks; m. 2nd, Julia M. ——

II. Dau., b. ; d. young.

Corporal Samuel K. Doe 7, (Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windham, Me.; m. Eunice T. Starkey, b. No. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 26, 1836, and d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 4, 1902. He was a soldier in the Civil War; Corporal of Co. E., 16th Maine Infantry.

Children:

I. Linnie Jeanette, b. 1878; m. May 23, 1904, Fred Lincoln Thomas.
II. Alice A., b.
III. Georgia M., b.
IV. Edwin L., b. . Settled in California.

Hiram Doe 7, (Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 17, 1812, Windham, Me. Farmer. M. Sarah Titcomb. Sold property in Windham in 1835, No. Yarmouth, 1845 and 1856. D. May 16, 1892.

Children:

I. Horace, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Ida Belle Richardson.
II. Margaret T., b. 1840; m. May 23, 1875, Jeremy D. Hyson. Resides Augusta, Me. Ch.: 1-Edith M.; 2-Lenah; 3-Orissia; 4-Clarence; 5-Cleveland. All live in Augusta, Me.
III. Harriet, b. 1848; m. Dec. 14, 1861, James Hyson.
IV. Alice, b. ; d. aged 13 years.
V. Addie W., b. ; m. Dec. 13, 1879, Geo. L. Walker of Augusta, Me.

William Ham Doe 7, (Ebenezer 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., June 28, 1809. Carpenter; m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Holton and Elizabeth A. Dale of Salem, Mass., who d. at Reading, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893. He resided in Chelsea, Mass., 1836 to 1864, and d. at Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1873.

Children:

I. Adaliza, b. Apr. 8, 1848; m. June 13, 1870, Henry A. Wright. Resides East Pepperell, Mass. Ch.: 1-George L., b. Aug. 24, 1871; 2-Grace E., b. Feb. 10, 1874; 3-Marion, b. Mar. 3, 1881; 4-Mabel F., b. Nov. 18, 1885.
II. Jennie, b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1878, John B. Judkins; 2nd, Aug. 16, 1894, Merrill F. Corking, b. Nov. 25, 1869. Resides Everett, Mass. One ch., Evelyn Gertrude, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

III. Annie D., b. 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1869, George F. Campbell of Chelsea, Mass.
IV. Ellen D., b. ; m. Nathan P. Kellogg of Bangor, Me.
V. William H., b. ; m. Sarah Burgess.
VI. Sarah W., b. ; unm. Resides Everett, Mass.

Charles L. Doe 7, (Jacob 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 8, 1809, Springfield, Me. M. Fidelia ——, b. Springfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1802.

Children:

I. Charles, b. Springfield, Me., Feb. 14, 1833.
II. Presby E., b. Oct. 2, 1834.
III. Alvin K., b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Sarah E. Holmes.
IV. Lewis, b. 1841; d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 7, 1876.

Nahalia Doe 7, (Jacob 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 1, 1819; m. Jane Libbey, dau. of Benjamin and Betsy Nash Springer, b. Sebec, Me., Apr. 25, 1822. He sold Doe's Island in Piscatquis River to Jacob Doe in 1841, also other land in Sebec 1855-56 and 1861. Jane L. Doe buys in Barnard, Me., in 1869.

Children:

I. Clara, b. Howland, Me., May 16, 1844; m. 1st, —— Richardson; 2nd, Dec. 24, 1869, Seth Dammon, Jr. Moved to Sparta, Wis.
II. Lyman Augustin, b. Howland, Me., Apr. 1, 1847; d. 1849.
III. Charles Albert, b. Sebec, Me., Sept. 2, 1850; d. at Barron, Wis., Mar. 31, 1893.
IV. George Trueman, b. Sebec, Me., May 13, 1853; d. Mar. 14, 1914, Sedro Wolly, Skagit, Wash.
V. William Frank, b. Sebec, Me., Mar. 21, 1855. Resides Kalispell, Flathead Co., Mont.
VI. Edwin Foster, b. Sebec, Me., June 3, 1857; d. Bowerbank, Me., June 26, 1864.

William Emerson Doe 7, (Jacob 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Howland, Me., Feb. 9, 1822. Went West at the age of thirteen. M. July 4, 1854, Abigail Layton Ayers, b. Apr. 29, 1839, at Crawford, Me. He d. 1868, and widow married Prof. O. S. Fowler. She m. 3d, James G. Chemos. Resides Seattle, Washington.

Children: (b. Taylor's Falls, Minn.)

I. Emma Adelma, b. Apr. 3, 1856.

II. Lewis Carme, b. Apr. 8, 1858; m. Josephine J. ——.

III. Clarence Preston, b. Apr. 17, 1863. Resides Los Angeles, Cal.

Joseph A. Doe 7, (John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. New Durham, N. H., 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Mary E. N., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Straw) Drew of Northwood, N. H., b. Aug. 4, 1819, at Northwood and d. Oct. 4, 1871, at Gilmanton, N. H. Joseph A. Doe enlisted in 1st New Hampshire Volunteers for three months during the Civil War; not mustered in; re-enlisted May 21, 1861 in 2nd New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; discharged disabled Nov. 21, 1862. He d. at Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1877.

Children:

I. George F., b. Mar. 1833; m. Oriana A. Whittier.

II. Charles W., b. Mar., 1835; m. 1st, Eliza E. Wills; 2nd, Nancy Hall.

III. Rufus D., b. Mar. 19, 1837; m. Viola Abbott.

IV. Mary E., b. 1839; m. 1st, Ivory O. Saunders; 3 ch.; 2nd, Horace F. Haines of Gilmanton, N. H., 8 ch.: 1-Francena; 2-Sarah; 3-George; 4-Charles; 5-John; 6-Horace; 7-Ann; 8-Bertha.

V. Sarah Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1867, Alvin F. Young of Deerfield, N. H., who was drowned on Bow Lake. Two ch.: 1-Cora Lulu; 2-Mary Edith; m. 2nd, Nov. 5, 1875, Sylvester Goodwin. Three ch.: 1-Irving F.; 2-Esther; 3-Clifton.

VI. Thomas J., b. 1843 at Nottingham, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1869, Mary J. Wallis.

VII. Susan, b. 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1868, Orsan Abbott; resides Beddington, Me. Five ch.: 1-William F., b. 1870. 2-Frank P., b. 1872. 3-Fannie W., b. 1874. 4-Nettie M., b. 1876. 5-Fred A., b. 1885.

VIII. Clara G., b. 1849, Deerfield, N. H.; m. James Clifford. Five ch.

IX. Plummer, b. . Enlisted in the regular army and was never heard from afterward.

X. John, b. ; d. s. p. at Deerfield, N. H., in 1860.

Amos Winslow Doe 7, (Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 9, 1809, at Falmouth, Me.; farmer; m. 1st, Mary Ann Pond of Paris, Me., who d. July 2, 1845; m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1845, Deborah, dau. of Morton Curtis of Woodstock, Me., who d. Aug. 31, 1855; m. 3rd, in 1857, Martha, dau. of William Merrill, and moved to Norway, Me. She d. Feb. 1, 1905. He d. Nov. 20, 1893 at Paris, Me.

Children: (By 1st wife.)

I. Benj. Sibley, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Mary Ann Ripley.

II. Freeland A., b. June 18, 1840; m. July 27, 1869, Julia C. Fernald.

III. Amos W., b. Aug. 21, 1843; was drowned at Snow Falls, Aug. 5, 1860.

(By second wife.)

IV. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. 1st, Henry Libeiling; 2nd, a Mr. Minot.

Samuel Winslow Doe 7, (Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1) b. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Nancy Stearns; d. Aug. 19, 1843.

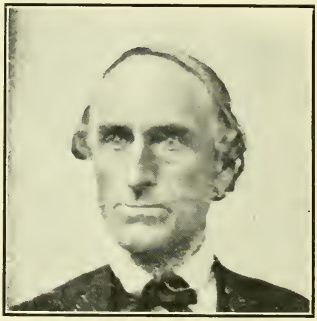
Children:

I. Abigail Stearns, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. May 12, 1860, George W. Proctor. Ch.: 1-Charles Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1862. 2-S. Eugene, b. Nov. 8, 1864. Both are prominent business men in Boston, Mass.

II. Rhoda S., b. 1840; m. Apr. 1, 1857, Jas. E. Gill of Massachusetts. Resided Waverly, Mass. She d. Feb. 22, 1916. Ch.: 1-Alice A., b. Mar. 25,

1858. 2-Mary A., b. May 18, 1860. 3-Francis S., b. July 13, 1863. 4-Nancy, b. May 26, 1867. 5-Nellie V., b. Sept. 21, 1870.

III. Samuel Winslow, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Phebe Andrews Estes.



CAPT. BENJAMIN WINSLOW DOE
B. July 10, 1815

Capt. Benjamin Winslow Doe 7, (Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Portland, Me., July 10, 1815; m. Aug. 21, 1842, at Paris, Me., Lydia Durgin, b. Nov. 28, 1812, at Farmington, N. H., and d. in 1888. He resided in Griffin, Georgia, where he owned a tan yard and also a large storehouse for public storage of cotton. He was sexton at Griffin, Ga., and buried 1300 Confederate soldiers. He d. in 1884.

Children:

I. Mary Helen, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Dr. William Thompson of Illinois. Resided in Griffin, Ga. Ch.: 1-Edwin Sylvester, b. Sept. 30, 1868; 2-James Franklin, b. Jan. 24, 1878. She d. Aug. 18, 1917.

II. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Nannie Freeman.

III. Charles Rice, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Amanda Emiline Freeman.

IV. Edwin Winslow, b. May 21, 1852; m. Lizzie Nora Shipper.

NOTE.—The following is a copy of a letter received by Benj. W. Doe with reference to his attitude toward the South. This communication was found among his personal papers and marked "To be preserved to show to my grandchildren":

Capt. Benjamin Doe:

"The Undersigned Acting under Authority from citizens of this City respectfully invite you to an interview with us at *Four O'clock* this afternoon in the office of Numrally & Dismark, on the subject of your relations to the Confederate States of America, and your avowed sentiments with reference thereto. At which meeting we will present to you more fully our reason for requesting this interview.

Respectfully Your Friends,

P. EASON.
E. P. DANIELS.
E. J. GREEN.
A. K. MOORE.
J. H. CAMPBELL.

Griffin, Ga., Saturday,
March 16, 1861.

WILLIAM WINSLOW DOE
B. Oct. 16, 1816

William Winslow Doe 7, (Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 16, 1816, Sumner, Me.; m. Mary Ann, dau. of James E. and Eliza Harrington Gill, who

was b. Watertown, Mass., June 29, 1822, and d. Jan. 29, 1890, Lexington, Mass. Moved to Lexington, Mass. in 1862. He d. April 8, 1908, Waltham, Mass.

Children:

I. Eliza Catherine, b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. May 11, 1867, Edward Hawes; d. Mar. 10, 1913. Ch.: 1-Harry J., b. May 14, 1868. 2-Edward, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1870. 3-Luther W., b. Dec. 31, 1874. 4-Charles P., b. Oct. 23, 1876.

II. Charles William, b. July 10, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1845.

III. George Henry, b. July 18, 1845; m. Maria Valenzuela.

IV. Mary Harrington, b. July 28, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Francis W. Staples of Sumner, Me. Ch.: 1-Frank D., b. Apr. 6, 1878. 2-Ralph W., b. Apr. 14, 1884. 3-Hollis J., b. Aug. 12, 1886.

V. Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1873, Emmund F. Bakus of Lexington, Mass. Ch.: 1-Edith L., b. Aug. 2, 1874. 2-Frederick G., b. Aug. 16, 1876.

VI. James Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. 1st, Mary Anderson.

VII. Alice Gertrude, b. 1868; m. Mar. 10, 1906, Frank W. Dightman. Resides Nobscot, Mass.

Stephen Doe 7, (Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 15, 1820, Sumner, Me. Carpenter. M. Nancy Evans of Paris, Me., who d. Jan. 27, 1909; he d. May 12, 1904.

Children:

I. Lauretta, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. Oct. 24, 1848.

II. Charles E., b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Frankie Evans.

III. Prince J., b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Lillian Currier.

IV. Eugene, b. July 9, 1860; d. July 19, 1863.

Hiram Chase Doe 7, (Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 5, 1827, Sumner, Maine; m. Sept. 16, 1848, Betsey Evans Dobble, who was b. June 20, 1825, and d. May 15, 1899. He d. Aug. 6, 1880, at Bradgate, Iowa, where he resided.

Children: (Born at Hebron, Maine.)

I. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. s. p. Feb. 8, 1880.
II. Edgar Howard, b. Apr. 29, 1851; m. Lucia A. Garlick.
III. Herbert, b. June 12, 1853; m. Alma Harp.
IV. Albertus, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Rosa Belle Jarvis.
V. Pearl, b. June 2, 1858; d. Bradgate, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1899.
VI. Hiram Willey, b. Feb. 4, 1860; unm. Resides Bradgate, Ia.
VII. Nellie, b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. 1862.
VIII. Samuel Doble, b. July 1, 1863; d. s. p. Aug. 31, 1900.

John Doe 7, (James Dearborn 6, John 5, James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Lee, N. H., Aug. 2, 1814; m. Aug. 15, 1841, Abigail H. Davis, b. June 25, 1820, Epsom, N. H., and d. at Pittsfield, N. H., June 25, 1884.

Children:

I. Fanny A., b. 1842; m. Dec. 4, 1867, A. W. Bartlett; One son, Richard; resides Pittsfield, N. H.
II. Charles Amos, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. June 22, 1867, Emma Estella, dau. of Asa Clark. Resides Pittsfield, N. H. No ch.

Deacon Charles Currier Doe 7, (James Dearborn 6, John 5, James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 21, 1823, Durham, N. H.; m. Mehitable P. Davis, who was b. Epsom, N. H., and d. Nov. 28, 1899, at Epsom. He d. Dec. 29, 1898, at Epsom, where he resided.

Children:

I. Walter C., b. Epsom, N. H., Nov. 12, 1846; m. July 2, 1867, Elva A. Cass. No ch. He d. May 17, 1910. Widow d. 1917.
II. Amos, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Melvina Holman. In business in Boston, Mass. Resides Dorchester, Mass. No ch.
III. James Alden, b. 1852; m. Augusta M. Ladd.
IV. Sarah Albina, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. Nov. 17, 1873, Calvin D. Clark; she d. Nov. 25, 1909.

V. George W., b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. s. p. in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 17, 1883. Admr. appointed Dec. 26, 1883. Father sole heir.

Gilman Doe (Lang) 7, (James Dearborn 6, John 5, James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1825. He had his name changed by an act of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1849 to Gilman L. Lang. Was residing in New Boston at that time. Enlisted in the Civil War from Andover. Married Nancy Ellingwood.

Children:

I. Warren, b. . Resides Broken Bow, Neb.
II. Horace, b. . Resides Broken Bow, Neb.

Hezekiah Doe 7, (James Dearborn 6, John 5, James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Lee, N. H., Sept. 28, 1831; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Lavonia B., dau. of Joseph Sleeper, who was b. Grafton, N. H., 1843. Resided in Grafton, N. H. He was a private in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. B., 9th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862. D. at Nicholasville, Ky.

Children:

I. Otis B., b. 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Jennie B., dau. of Dearborn and Eleanor Gray, who was b. Grafton, N. H., 1869. Resided in Orange, N. H. Sold land in Grafton in 1888, and moved to Bristol, N. H., on to a farm that was left to his wife by her uncle. He d. Feb. 9, 1892. Widow m. —— Patten; resides in Bristol.

William Doe 7, (George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Jan. 27, 1836; m. Elizabeth Streeter. He d. January, 1887.

Children:

I. Edmund Holland, b. Apr. 2, 1859, Shefford, Canada.; m. Elizabeth Kennison.
II. William Edson, b. May 4, 1862, Waterloo, Que.; m. Abbie Jane Hastings.

III. Ernest, b. July 13, 1872; m. Aug. 19, 1896, Lillian Boomhower. Owner of a bakery, Waterloo, Que. No ch.
IV. Roderick, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Addie Gray.
V. Lizzie, b. ; m. Walter Willey.

John James Doe 7, (George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., May 26, 1839. Farmer. M. Dec. 28, 1861, Tamson Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1838, in Granby, Que., and d. Aug. 1, 1885. He d. Aug. 26, 1912.

Children:

I. Ai Chilton, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
II. Uri Nelson, b. Apr. 24, 1864.
III. Elvira, b. Aug. 13, 1870, So. Roxton, Que. All resided in So. Roxton, Que., in 1916, unm.

Hiram Lindsey Doe 7, (George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Apr. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Serena Smith; m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1879, Matilda Wright. Resides Waterloo, Que.

Children:

I. Gardner (first wife's child), b. 1871; m. Ellen J. Helms.
II. Asa, (second wife's child) b. Apr. 28, 1880, Fulford, Que.; m. Mar. 19, 1912, Mrs. Sarah E. Whitehead Atkins, dau. of Con. S. and Charlotte Whitehead. Resides Fulford, Que. No ch.

George Nathaniel Doe 7, (George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Nov. 27, 1850. M. Abbie Wells. He d. Mar. 24, 1895.

Children:

I. Leslie Hayden, b. ; resides in Montreal.

Horace Lyman Doe 7, (George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Roxton, Que., July 3, 1857; farmer. M. Aug. 25, 1887, Margaret Plim. Resides So. Roxton, Que.

Children:

I. Carwin Ross, b. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Georgiana Roy.
II. Carrie Ella, b. Mar. 15, 1891; m. Aug. 18, 1915, Hugh C. Wayman, electrical engineer from England.
III. Elgin Edward, b. July 26, 1898.

Henry Nelson Doe 7, (George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que. Apr. 17, 1859; m. Mar. 8, 1881, Eurena B. Kennison. Resides Granby, Que.

Children:

I. Nettie Alberta, b. June 17, 1890.

Seymour Doe 7, (John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, P. Q., Apr. 10, 1847; m. Laura Gladding; resides Granby, P. Q.

Children:

I. Lena Emiline, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
II. Ernest Sanford, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. Hattie Dermaque.
III. Anson Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1876.
IV. Annie Aurilla, b. May 15, 1878.

Lewis Doe 7, (John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Sept. 13, 1849. Farmer; m. May 5, 1878, Olive C. Ball, at Granby. He d. June 21, 1916. Resides Granby, Que.

Children:

I. Gordon, b. Apr. 10, 1880; m. June 29, 1904, Mabel Alice Yearn, Worcester, Mass.
II. Gerald Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. June 27, 1907, Sylvia May Taylor in Massachusetts.
III. Homer W., b. Nov. 12, 1889; m. July 2, 1913, Nora M. Duddy. Resides Granby, Que.

Alphonso Doe 7, (John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, P. Q., Nov. 22, 1851; m. July 16, 1879, Maria Robinson. He d. Feb. 14, 1888, Granby P. Q.

Children:

I. Herbert, b. Sept., 1880.

II. Linda Louise, b. Apr. 27, 1882.

III. Pearl Adelaide, b. Nov. 29, 1885.

Henry Marshall Doe 7, (John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Roxton, P. Q., Jan. 14, 1853; m. 1st, ——; 2nd, Nov. 4, 1891, Elizabeth Fraser, b. Moose River, Nova Scotia; he d. Waltham, Mass. Sept. 17, 1906.

Children:

I. Marion, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

II. Marjorie R., b. Sept. 7, 1902.

James E. Doe 7, (John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. South Roxton, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1856. Farmer and painter. M. Oct. 1, 1877, Jennie Teel, b. 1854. Resides Granby, P. Q.

Children:

I. Gertie Winona, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. May 9, 1900, Frank Pow.

II. Carlton Keyworth, b. May 18, 1887; m. Elizabeth Roberts.

III. James Verner, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. Katherine Reith.

John F. Doe 7, (Elijah Edgerly 6, Josiah 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Turner, Me., Dec. 7, 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Nellie L. Phillips, who d. Nov. 3, 1904. Resided Turner, Maine. He d. Apr. 25, 1902, Livermore, Maine.

Children:

I. Harry Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1881, Livermore Falls, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1907, Frank Ida Gibbs. He graduated from Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., in 1901; entered Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in the same year, graduating in 1905. Engaged in teaching, and in 1916 was junior master in Dorchester High School, Dorchester, Mass. No. ch.

George W. Doe 7, (Elijah Edgerly 6, Josiah 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Hawes Corner, Turner, Me., Apr. 28, 1864; m. Hattie F. Coolidge, b. Turner, Me. Resides Turner, Me.

Children:

I. George Chester, b. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1913, Minnie E. Johnson, b. Turner, Me. No ch.

II. Muriel Maud, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

Everard Doe 7, (Dr. Theophilus 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. about 1830, Lubec, Me.; m. Annie Eaton of St. Stephens, N. B. Resided Castine and Calais, Me., 1847. He d. before 1855.

Children:

I. Flora Etta, b. Mar. 26, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Francis A. Everett. Resides San Jose, California. Ch.: 1-Annie, b. Sept. 5, 1869. 2-Flora, b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. L. S. Bowman. 3-Frank, b. Apr. 18, 1873. 4-Walter, b. Sept. 12, 1877. Flora was the only ch. living in 1916.

II. Frances M., b. ; d. young.

Erastus Doe 7, (Dr. Theophilus 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 3, 1837, Lubec, Me. M. Aug. 17, 1869, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Brown Shirley, b. Warren, Indiana. He was a soldier four years in Co. D., 1st Maine Cavalry, and at the end of the war settled in Vineland, N. J., and followed farming and fruit growing. He d. Sept. 6, 1911. Widow resides with daughter Emily.

Children:

I. Charles G., b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. Georgie Griffith.

II. Frank Brown, b. June 24, 1872; m. Theresa Dora Broom.

III. Emily Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. May 26, 1895, Joseph E. Wrigley. Resides Atlantic City, N. J. Ch.: 1-Arthur Burton, b. May 20, 1896.

Edgar John Doe
B. Jan. 4, 1842

Sylvester Doe 7, (Joseph Foye 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1828; m. Ellen Ora Parks. Sold land in Newfield in 1874. Resided West Scarboro and Berwick, Me. D. at South Portland, Me., June 11, 1905.

Children:

I. Lucy Ella, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. Merrick R. Pray of Berwick, Me. Ch.: 1-Delbertina, b. 1879. 2-Grace Ethel, b. Feb. 1881. 3-Helen Eleanor, b. Nov. 4, 1896. 4-Ethel C.

II. Frank Arthur, b. May 22, 1863, Acton, Me.; m. Jennie Eliza Tattire of New Brunswick.

III. Fred Elmer, b. Dec. 8, 1863, Cornish, Me.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Ellen Sawyer.

IV. Lilla May, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Apr. 16, 1891, William C. Miller. Resides Pasadena, Cal.

V. Alice Gertrude, b. Mar. 25, 1876, West Scarboro, Me.; m. July 3, 1899, Bertram D. Berry, a locomotive engineer, who was b. at Danville, Vt. Resides Auburn, Me. Ch.: 1-Leon Albion, b. Aug. 9, 1900. 2-Everett Chauncy, b. Oct. 14, 1901. 3-Dorothy Pauline, b. July 8, 1905. 4-James Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1907. 5-Albert Freeman, b. May 30, 1915.

Edgar John Doe 7, (John W. 6, Samuel 5, John 4 Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 4, 1842 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Sept. 24, 1863, at Providence, R. I. Susan Bailey Butts, who was b. July 11, 1841, and d. June 11, 1892. He m. 2nd, Florence E. Butler. He d. Dec. 29, 1914. Was president of the Doe & Little Co. of Providence, R. I. Private in Co. K, 10th Reg't. R. I. Volunteers. Enlisted May 26, 1862.

Children:

I. Charles E., b. Nov. 23, 1864; m. 1st, June 10, 1890, Gertrude Wood Shaw; 2nd, Ella E. Jelenick. He is a member of Doe & Co., wood and coal, Providence, R. I. He has the finest collection of birds' eggs in the U. S. No ch.

II. Arthur Edeil, b. May 23, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1902, Olive Louise Wales. He is president of Doe, Little Coal Co., Providence, R. I. No ch.

III. Alice, b. Jan. 3, 1875; m. June 7, 1899, Edward S. Roberts of Providence, R. I., an electrical engineer. Resides Savannah, Ga.

The following is copied from the Brown University Alumni Monthly, issue of January, 1915:

"Edgar John Doe, '64, died Dec. 29, at his home in Providence, after an illness of some duration. He was born in Parsonsfield, Me., in 1842. He entered Brown in 1860 as a candidate for the degree of A. B. He served as a private in Co. K, 10th Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, May 26 to Sept. 1, 1862. Returning to Washington he assisted Col. Turner of a New York Cavalry regiment and Lt. Col. Raymond of a New York infantry regiment (both members of the Underground Railroad) in raising the First Regiment, District of Columbia Colored Troops it being President Lincoln's intention to form a brigade from the colored refugees there assembled, of which Col. Turner should have command and Doe be given a position on his staff. But the colonelcy of that regiment was given to a person unknown to the men and instantly all recruiting stopped among the blacks of the District. Through Senator Wilson, Doe secured an appointment as Hospital Steward in the Regular Army and served as such until the War of the Rebellion was well passed. He performed duty at the Surgeon General's Office in Washington; at the office of the Medical Director of the Northern Department, at Columbus, O.; also from some time in 1864 at the Marine Hospital in the latter city, then in charge of an Acting Assistant Surgeon, but Doe himself being practically the executive officer. During this last period he studied medicine and attended a course of lectures at the Medical College of Ohio, but finally relinquished his purpose. He came to Providence in 1865, and during most of the time he was engaged in the coal and wood business. He was president of the Doe & Little Company, and of the Carbon, Coal & Coke Company. He held no public office, but was a devoted member of the Stewart Street Baptist Church, in which he served both as clerk and deacon and as the

teacher of an adult Bible class in its Sunday School. He did not graduate, but in 1903, by special vote, he received the degree of A. B. from the University. He is survived by a widow, two sons, Charles E. and Arthur E., of Providence, and a daughter, Mrs. Alice Roberts of Savannah, Ga."

Frank Eben Doe 7, (Ebenezer Frank 6, Joshua 5, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 18, 1856, Durham, N. H. Carpenter. M. Nov. 22, 1885, Jennie E., dau. of Joseph D. and Sarah Stott, b. Newmarket, N. H. He was a member of the board of selectmen of Durham, for nine years, and four years of this was chairman and overseer of the poor. He moved to Dover in 1913, where he now resides.

Children:

I. Ina, b. Aug. 12, 1886; music teacher. Resides Winchester, Mass.

II. Marion, b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. June 12, 1908, James W. Tucker and resides in Concord, N. H. Ch.: 1-James W., Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1909. 2-Lawrence H., b. July 26, 1911. 3-Phyllis, b. Jan. 9, 1914.

III. Son, b. Dec. 27, 1892; d. young.

IV. Bernice, b. Dec. 28, 1893; m. June, 1913, John H. Bachelder; resides Edgartown, Mass. Ch.: 1-Barbara, b. May 17, 1914. 2-Helen, b. Jan. 30, 1917.

George Edward Doe 7, (Ebenezer Frank 6, Joshua 5, Ebenezer 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 4, 1864, Durham, N. H.; m. Edith Mary, dau. of Nathaniel G. and Mary J. Palmer, Feb. 12, 1895, who was b. Eaton Center, N. H. in 1872. Resides Eaton Center. Postmaster in 1916.

Children:

I. Madeline, b. June 8, 1896; m. July, 1916, George W. Towle, Jr. of Newmarket, N. H., professor of manual training in Malden, Mass. high school.

II. Mabel A., b. Feb. 2, 1899; d. in infancy.

III. Lucy Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

IV. Raymond Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

V. Helen Maud, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

REV. FRANKLIN B. DOE
B. Dec. 5, 1827

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Rev. Franklin Bradley Doe 8, (Jacob 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Highgate, Vt., Dec. 10, 1824. Prepared for college at Lowell, Mass. Graduated from Amherst College, 1851; Bangor Theological Seminary 1854. M. 1854, Mary A. Beecroft of Bangor, Me., who d. April, 1900. He had pastorates at Lancaster, Mass., and Appleton, Wis., 1858-68. Later was superintendent of American Home Missionary Society for Wisconsin 1868 to 1883; superintendent for Missouri, Arkansas, Indian Territory in 1883; financial agent for Ripon College 1899. He d. May 23, 1901, Ashland, Wis. The following tribute to his life and work is copied from the Ashland Daily Press:

The funeral services of Rev. F. B. Doe took place in the Congregational church of this city, in charge of the pastor, Rev. A. G. Beach. In accordance with the request of the deceased, his oldtime friend, Rev. H. A. Miner of Madison, made an address; also Rev. H. A. Carter of Beloit, secretary of Wisconsin Home Missionary society. The favorite hymns, "Rock of Ages, Cleft For Me," "In the Cross of Christ I Glory," were sung.

Rev. Mr. Doe visited this city years before any railroad reached Ashland. He aided in the organization of the First

Congregational church during the 70's, and secured for pastor, Rev. Will Safford, whose early death was greatly lamented. Mr. Doe was in fact, one of the oldest residents of this city, and his departure will be greatly lamented by our citizens.

It was in Swanton, Vermont, December 5, 1827, that Franklin Bradley Doe first saw the light. Of a sturdy New England parentage, trained to habits of industry on the farm, with only a common school education, but with a self reliant, ambitious spirit he set his heart upon something better. He taught school winters, receiving $9 per month for his first term, and "boarded 'round," and worked summers. Becoming an expert lather he commanded even better wages at this than teaching. For three years his home was in Lowell, Massachusetts, where he became a member of the Zohn street Congregational church, and for two years acted as sexton, busily filling his purse preparing for college.

In 1847 he entered Amherst college, graduating in 1851, having taken rank much above the average in scholarship. From thence he went to Bangor Theological seminary, graduating in August, 1854, having taught in the meantime an academy at Litchfield, Maine, for nine months.

At Bangor he met Miss Mary A. Beecroft, who became his life companion, being married by Rev. George Shepard, D. D., of the seminary, on the day of his graduation, and immediately entered upon a four years' pastorate at Lancaster, Massachusetts. The pastorate of the Appleton, Wisconsin, Congregational church becoming vacant, Mr. Doe was invited to fill the same, entering upon his western field of labor in the fall of 1858 with a church of sixty members, which in ten years, under his leadership, reached a membership of over 300, requiring the enlargements of the church edifice to accomodate the growing congregations.

In 1868 Mr. Doe was appointed to the superintendency of home missions for northern Wisconsin reaching as far south as the Milwaukee & LaCrosse railway. After ten years he had charge of the entire state for five years with H. A. Miner, who had been in charge of the southern part of the state as his associate in general missionary work. The next ten years Mr. Doe spent as missionary superintendent for Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Indian Territory and Missouri, with headquarters at Dallas

and later at St. Louis. This proved a very arduous work by reason of the long distances to be traveled and the fact that Congregationalism for the most part was an exotic in that part of our country. But his work was crowned with success.

In 1893, after completing twenty-five years of home missionary service he retired to his home in this city, where he has since resided. But he has not been idle. He has served as temporary supplies from a few weeks to a year in Clintonville, West Salem, Eau Claire, Bruce, Apollonia, Amery and other points, thus rounding out a life of splendid service.

He loved Wisconsin, its schools, its churches, its homes, that were ever open to welcome his coming. His hand and his voice were readily interested in every good work.

He leaves a son Frank, residing in St. Paul, Minn., and two daughters, Mrs. Edwin H. Ellis and Mrs. L. A. Warner, both of this city.

Children:

I. Jennie Beecroft, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. 1st, Lyman N. Warner. Ch.: 1-Fannie; 2-Agnes; 3-Gean; 2nd, Everett E. Stevens of St. Louis, Mo.

II. Franklin Harding, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Minnie Hollister of Michigan. No ch. Resides Portland, Ore.

III. Helen Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Edwin Ellis. Ch.: 1-Martha Beecroft; 2-Franklin Doe. Resides Portland, Ore.

IV. George Spaulding, b. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Pattie Blanche Fox.

V. Mary Agnes, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. Lewis Albert Warner of Whitby, Canada. Resides Ashland, Wis. Ch.: 1-Vera Beecroft; 2-Florence Doe; 3-Helen Everett.

Richard Harding Doe 8, (Jacob 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Highgate, Vt. Feb.10, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1853, Lucy J. Sherman of Thetford, Vt., who d. Dec. 22, 1854; 2nd Laura Bartholomew, b. June 22, 1834 at Chicago and d. May 22, 1883; resided Haverhill, Mass.; merchant and farmer; he d. Oct. 28, 1884.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Frank William, b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Edith Lelia Butler.

II. Juey Jane, b. ; d. Dec. 24, 1854.

(By second wife.)

III. Julia Ada, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. —— Kaleska at Minneapolis, Minn.

IV. Laura May, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Mar. 10, 1892.

V. Rufus Kelsey, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Mary Glooka.

VI. Lena Sophia, b. Apr. 5, 1868; d.

VII. Richard Harding, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. Etta Austin.

Hilas Doe 8, (John 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., Apr. 17, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1847, Annie Chapman of Corinth, Vt.; 2d, July 8, 1851, Elizabeth Gates; 3d, July 23, 1856, Philena C. Grant of Maine. Moved to Lowell, Mass., about 1850. Will probated Feb. 17, 1857.

Children: (First wife's child.)

I. Alvah Hilas, b. Apr. 4, 1848; d. in infancy.

(Second wife's child.)

II. Charles Alphonso, b. Nov. 23, 1854.

Jefferson Doe 8, (John 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1823; m. Emily, dau. of Thomas Kasson, b. 1834 and d. Mar. 6, 1916. He resided Newbury, Vt., and died July 20, 1865.

Children:

I. Mary E., b. Apr. 4, 1858.

Richard Doe 8, (John 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., May 17, 1826. Farmer. M. Oct. 27, 1853, Jane H. Wallace. He purchased the Gen. Jacob Bailey farm on the Ox Bow at Newbury, Vt., and was the largest land owner in that locality. Was very prominent in town affairs and held many offices. He d. Aug. 29, 1912. His wife, Jane Wallace Doe d. May 9th, 1908.

Children:

I. Lucia J., b. Sept. 25, 1854, Newbury, Vt.; m. June 8, 1881, Charles Francis Darling, b. Boston, Mass., June 25, 1850, and oldest son of Charles Kendall Darling and Mary Frances (Barnard) Darling. They settled in Cambridge, Mass., and in June, 1892, returned to Newbury, Vt. They had four ch., all b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

1-Richard Francis, b. Sept. 10, 1882. Graduated from the University of Vermont in July, 1904; m. June 1, 1907, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Edgar and Ida Elizabeth (Atwood) Chamberlin, b. Feb. 1, 1886, Somerville, Mass. Ch., all b. in Newbury, Vt.: 1-Elizabeth Chamberlin, b. Mar. 11, 1908; 2-Lucia Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1909. 3-Richard Francis, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1912. 4-Charles Kendall, b. May 25, 1914; d. June 7, 1914. 5-Wallace, b. Oct. 31, 1915.

2-Mary Louise, b. June 24, 1884; graduated Smith College, 1905; m. Jan. 26, 1910, at Newbury, Vt., Ernest Thompson Hethrington, b. Nov. 1, 1879, son of Samuel and Catherine Lilly (Gorrie) Hethrington of Melbourne, Province of Quebec. One ch. Maida Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1914, at Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

3-Jeannie Wallace, b. Feb. 21, 1886; graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy, class of 1905.

4-Lucia, b. Apr. 24, 1889; m. Sept. 7, 1910, at Newbury, Vt., Henry M. Wells, b. Dec. 25, 1878, Cairo, Ill., and son of Henry and Emma Catherine (Morse) Wells. He is a graduate of Harvard College. One ch., Charles Henry Shaw Wells, b. Feb. 7, 1913, at Newbury, Vt.

James M. Doe 8, (Noah 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Ryegate, Vt., Mar. 20, 1837. Farmer. M. Nov. 1, 1865, Isabel McLam; d. Jan. 1, 1901. Resided So. Ryegate, Vt.

Children: (B. So. Ryegate, Vt.)

I. Frederick J., b. July 19, 1867; m. Etta M. Aldrich.

II. Isadore A., b. June 10, 1869; m. Apr. 24, 1894, Burton A. Hatt. Ch.: 1-Mildred A., b. Ryegate, Sept. 24, 1897. 2-Florence.

III. John Luther, b. Aug. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

IV. Marion L., b. July 16, 1874; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Robert J. Miller of Ryegate.

V. George Albion, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. Mar. 8, 1899, Abigail Armstrong. Moved to Newbury, Vt. Is manager of a creamery.

Freeman J. Doe 8, (Thomas Jefferson 7, William K. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1829. Merchant. Went to Boston in 1847 and engaged in the produce commission business in Faneuil Hall market. Was admitted to the firm of Chamberlain, Kimball & Doe in 1850. M. Oct. 14, 1852, Mary Jane Cutler of Boston. On the death of Mr. Kimball in 1868, the firm became Gass, Doe & Chapin. After the death of Mr. Gass in 1899 a new firm was established, bearing the name of Doe, Sullivan & Co., Charles C. Doe being included. Mr. Doe was connected with various public institutions and in 1877 was the first president of the Boston Produce Exchange. In 1865 he donated the bell on the So. Newbury schoolhouse, and in 1887, with his brother, Dr. Doe, gave a bell to the Methodist Church at that place. Resided in Boston, Mass. Mary J. Cutler Doe d. July 27, 1917, at Lexington, Mass., aged 86 years.

Children:

I. Ellen Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1856.

II. Mary Frances, b. July 14, 1860; m. Sept. 4, 1904, Whitney Conant of New York.

III. Charles Cutler, b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. Ruth M. Conant.

Nelson R. Doe 8, (Thomas Jefferson 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 18, 1860, Ellen Aurelia Chamberlain of Bradford, Vt. His boyhood was spent in So. Newbury, but in 1855 he began to carve out his own career by going to Boston, where he

worked for a Mr. Hunter, in Faneuil Hall Market, for five years. During these years he laid the foundation for his future business career by learning the fundamental principles of the produce business. In 1860 he formed a partnership to conduct a produce business, the firm being known as Doe & Sargent. The partnership was dissolved three years later and Mr. Doe came to Bradford and spent the year 1864. The following year Mr. Doe went to New York, and forty years of business life in the wholesale fruit business was begun with the establishing of the firm of Farnham & Doe. This combination lasted two years when the firm of Dudley, Clapp & Doe was formed. For twenty-five years this firm did an enormous business in wholesaling fruit much of it being shipped to Europe. In 1892 he associated himself with Porter Brothers Co., being manager of the New York branch. During the next thirteen years he was in charge of the New York end of the wholesale auction of fruits for this Co. In 1905 he retired from active business and returned to Bradford to spend the last years of life free from the cares of metropolitan life. Mr. Doe was large in body and in mind. His active life was among the scenes of big business and big things and his thinking was colored by his environments. He took an active interest in affairs, especially National business affairs, and his large acquaintance and wide reading, made his judgment upon such matters valuable. His genial nature and kindly disposition assured him a host of friends, and his journey in life was always cheered by those whom he counted friends. His years of retirement were made happy by the attention which his sons paid to the gratification of his wishes and he was never allowed to feel that he was becoming an old man because there was always something at hand to interest him. He d. at Bradford, Vt. Sept. 7, 1915.

Children:

I. Fred Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1863; m. Lydia Louise Haskins.

II. Lorison Wesley, b. July 10, 1865; m. 1st, Euphemia Annie Wright; 2nd, July 29, 1915, Gertrude M. Carroll. No ch.

Nelson R. Doe
B. Feb. 16, 1836

Edson Doe 8, (Thomas Jefferson 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Esther, dau. of Cyrus and Caroline (Bishop) Howland, who was b. 1854; inventor and patentee of the Doe throttle valve for locomotives. Resides So. Newbury, Vt.

Children:

I. Harry Freeman, b. May 14, 1884. Graduate of Norwich University; m. Jan. 3, 1909, Mary E. Townsend. No ch.

Gilman Orid Doe 8, (Walter 7, Capt. John 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Plymouth, N. H., June 6, 1836; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Elizabeth McEwen, b. Craftsbury, Vt., 1837. Resided Maquoketa, Iowa.

Children:

I. Julia Ann, b. ; m. R. F. Hayes, Maquoketa, Iowa.

II. Walter, b. Dec. 12, 1864. Unm. Resides Millwood, Ore.

Henry Plummer Doe 8, (Jeremiah Madison 7, Capt. John 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Wilhelmina, dau. of Moody and Frances Wardwell Russell of Andover, Mass., who d. Nov. 3, 1911, at Lawrence, Mass. Henry Plummer Doe was one of the best known and influential men of Lawrence, Massachusetts, in which city he passed nearly all his life. He went when about twenty years of age to Boston where he learned the trade of watchmaker and jeweler. In 1868 he came to Lawrence and established a jewelry store. Mr. Doe served in each branch of the city council, as councilman in 1872, alderman in 1881, and as mayor in 1892. He belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Mr. Doe continued in the jewelry business until within a few months of his death, which occurred May 4, 1904. Mr. Doe held a high reputation for honesty and integrity. His was a kind and charitable nature and his geniality and sincerity won for him hosts of friends in all walks of life. The reputation his jewely store had for square dealing is well-known, and the name of Henry P. Doe & Co. is retained by the present owners.

Children:

I. Beatrice Russell, b. Nov. 15, 1873; had some local reputation for musical and literary talent; m. Stephen G. Allen of Boston, Mass. Resides Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Horatio W. Doe 8, (Dr. Daniel J. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 27, 1834, Rumney, N. H.; m. Mary L. Evans. Resided Fostoria, Ohio.

Children:

I. Cecil Gray, b. Jan. 24, 1870, at Springfield, Ohio. Served throughout the Spanish War. Resides Detroit, Mich.

II. Victor B., b. June 14, 1879, Fostoria, Ohio.

III. Margaret Irene, b. Oct. 29, 1886, Fostoria, Ohio; m. May 28, 1915, —— Ward; resides Detroit, Mich.

Volney Hubert Doe 8, (Dr. Daniel J. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 30, 1843, at Meredith, N. H. Enlisted May 2, 1864, was stationed at Washington, D. C., and served until the close of the Civil War; m. Apr. 14, 1870, Charlotte Arnold and resides in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children:

I. Myrta Alma, b. Apr. 24, 1872; m. —— Pittman; one ch., Vernon Harold, b. Apr. 11, 1897.

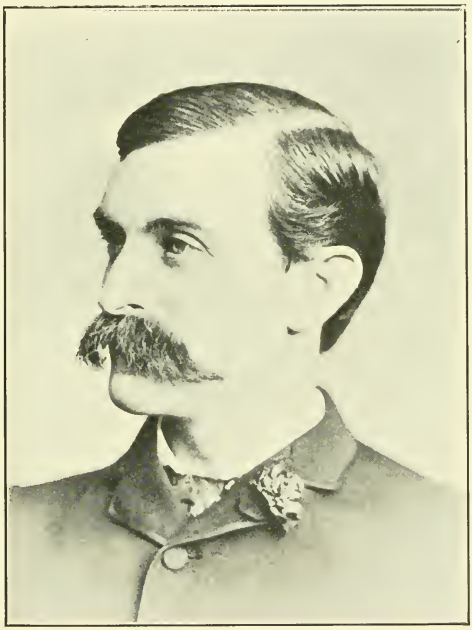
II. Elden Arnold, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

Roger Stanley Doe 8, (Dr. Daniel J. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 29, 1885, Fostoria, Ohio; m. 1882, Christie Stuter. Resides Fostoria, O.

Children:

I. Guy A., b. 1884; enlisted in standing army, Sept. 17, 1901, 69th Co. Coast Artillery, Fortress Monroe, Va. Discharged Sept. 16, 1904.

II. Alsina, b. 1886.



Henry Plummer Doe
B. Oct. 4, 1841

Robert Joseph Doe 8, (Robert B. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug., 1831, Rumney, N. H.; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1855, Marietta Arlin. Resided in Lowell, Mass., at time of marriage. M. 2d, Harriet H. Harvey, So. Brocksville, Me. D. in Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1886.

Children:

I. Flora E., b. June 12, 1857; m. June 10, 1879, Charles Paine Horton. Resides Sharon, Vt. One ch., Adelaide, who resides with her mother.

Corporal George Byron Doe 8, (Joseph J. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Rumney, N. H., June 17, 1837. Soldier in the Civil War, corporal Co. A., 6th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. M. Apr. 29, 1866, Mary L. Thompson. He d. Augusta, Me., Oct. 15, 1867.

Children:

I. Mary Lucretia, b. Aug. 13, 1867. Resides with her mother in Augusta, Me.

Alonzo W. Doe 8, (Ezra 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cambridge, Mass., 1836; m. June 20, 1859, Jane Masterson of Newport, N. H., who d. in Sacremento, Cal., Jan. 2, 1884; m. 2d., Dec. 7, 1885, Ellen M., dau. of John and Anna Dale Curtain, who d. at New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1912. He enlisted in the Navy during the Civil War. Resided in Methuen, Mass., in 1900. He d. Apr. 9, 1910.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Susan M., b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Apr. 7, 1879, Byron Preebles of Plymouth, N. H.; d. Nov. 4, 1886. Ch.: 1-William Doe, b. Mar. 20, 1880. 2-Carroll Byron, b. July 10, 1884.

II. William, b. Nov. 20, 1861; settled in Truckee, Cal.

Warren W. Doe 8, (Oliver D. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 23, 1846, Rumney, N. H. Farmer. M. 1st, Jan. 18, 1881, Isabel C. Stevens of Salem, Mass.; 2nd, Nov. 12, 1890, Edna A. Fuller. Resided Rumney, N. H. Member I. O. O. F., Plymouth, N. H. Lodge.

Children: (First wife's children.)

I. Marion A., b. Oct. 26, 1881, Boston, Mass.; m. Harry L. D. Severance of Claremont, N. H. Ch.: Ruth Ellen, b. Nov. 18, 1915.

II. Isabelle Curtis, b. Feb. 23, 1883, Rumney, N. H.; m. June 26, 1906, Geo. W. Stevens of Hanover, N. H. One ch., John Morris, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

(Second wife's children.)

III. Persis L., b. Sept. 8, 1897, Apopka, Fla.

IV. Caroline M., b. Sept. 3, 1898, Apopka, Fla.

The following is copied from the Plymouth, N. H. News:

"Warren W. Doe died at his home in Rumney Oct. 12, 1916. He was the oldest son of Oliver D. and Lovina (Cotton) Doe, and was born in Rumney, Dec. 23, 1846. When a young man he worked for a time in Boston, where he married Isabelle Curtis Stevens, who died a few years later leaving two little daughters. Following the death of his wife Mr. Doe went to Apopka, Fla., where he remained twenty years, engaged in the culture of oranges.

Nov. 12, 1890, he married Miss Edna A. Fuller of Apopka, who with two daughters survive him.

Fourteen years ago he returned to Rumney, to spend the remainder of his life among his native hills, and his death means to the town the loss of an upright, respected and beloved citizen."

Eugene Gray Doe 8, (Oliver D. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 22, 1849, Rumney, N. H.; m. Mar. 1, 1876, Hattie M. Swain, b. Rumney, N. H.

Children:

I. Henry E., b. Jan. 3, 1877; d. Sept. 3, 1877.

II. Frank James, b. June 13, 1879; m. Edith E. Eastman.

III. Harold Oliver, b. Dec. 25, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1883.

George Henry Doe 8, (George Washington 7, Capt. Jeremiah 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pembroke, N. H., July 18, 1837. Moved to Centralia, Ill.; m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1861, Isabella Farrington; m. 2d, July 24, 1889, Emma Parkinson, who was b. in 1859, Dunbarton, N. H. He d. Centralia, Ill., 1911.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Frederick James, b. Nov. 12, 1865, in Pembroke, N. H.; m. Florence Averill.

II. George H., b. 1866; d. aged six months.

John Edmond Doe 8, (Alfred S. 7, Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. at Durham, N. H. in 1847; m. June 3, 1874, Jennie Jacquith who was b. Leominster, Mass., 1853; resides Bradford, Mass.

Children:

I. Jessie F., b. Feb. 9, 1881.

II. Bessie G., b. 1882; m. Nov. 23, 1904, L. Burton C. Walker.

III. Walter Cleveland, b. Nov. 19, 1884; m. Mary E. McCarty.

IV. Angie Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1886; d. Sept. 3, 1887.

V. Sadie Wilder, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

VI. Mary Louise, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

VII. Arthur Carlton, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

VIII. Harry Jacquith, b. ; m. Addie L. Wilson.

IX. Willie G., b. Durham, N. H.

George W. Doe 8, (Alfred S. 7, Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Iva Annie Goldsmith, b. Dover, N. H. Resided Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

I. Ida Pearl, b. Oct. 8, 1895, Haverhill, Mass.

II. Stella Iva, b. Sept. 7, 1898.

III. Alta May, b. Oct. 20, 1910.

Frank Jeremiah Doe 8, (Alfred 7, Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Barrington, N. H. Apr. 20, 1859; m. 1st, Nettie Allen Duran, July 3, 1879; she was b. Barrington, N. H., 1862, d. June 1882; m. 2nd, Addie L. M. at Lawrence, Mass., dau. of Henry and Nancy Cameron of Port Howe, N. B., d. Jan. 14, 1885. M. 3d, 1885, Mary A. Farnum; resides Manchester, N. H.

Children:

I. Child, d. in infancy.

II. Addie Lillian, b. June 23, 1882; d. Adopted by Charles N. and Nellie M. Turner, name changed to Turner, Apr. 10, 1886.

(By second wife.)

III. Maud L., b. July 31, 1886.

IV. Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1888 at Exeter, N. H.; d. June 30, 1894.

Charles H. Doe 8, (Samuel 7, Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 1827, Nottingham, N. H.; farmer; m. May 6, 1849, Louise McCoy at Barrington, N. H., who d. Mar. 18, 1864; he d. Aug. 27, 1903, at Epping, N. H., where he resided.

Children:

I. William Henry, b. June 3, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1851.

II. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1857.

III. Nancy, b. June 4, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1858.

IV. Charles H., Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1861, m. Nov. 6, 1888, Delia A. Boutelle of Corinth, Me. Resides Epping, N. H. No ch.

V. Mary F., b. Apr. 13, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1894, A. M. Lyford and d. Apr. 27, 1910. Ch.: 1-Willis C., b. Oct. 22, 1895. 2-Agnes E., b. Nov. 12, 1906.

Albert Doe 8, (Wingate Newman 7, Reuben Jr., 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Sept. 24, 1846, Phedora Edmunds, b. 1832, Saugus, Mass. He d. and widow m. 2d, July 23, 1896, Charles H. Magoon. Resided Reading and Melrose, Mass.

Children:

I. Lucy Ellen, b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. May 15, 1868, Ernest E. Oliver.

II. Ada Eva, b. Jan. 31, 1853, Melrose, Mass., m. Dec. 24, 1876 A. Frank Sweetser.

III. Rebecca E., b. Sept. 12, 1854.

IV. Frederick Newman, b. So. Reading, July 19, 1862; m. Jan. 15, 1884, Annie Hawley.

Nathaniel Stacy Doe 8, (Wingate Newman 7, Reuben Jr. 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 14, 1824, Marblehead, Mass. M. June 27, 1850, Hannah F. Cash of Marblehead, who d. May 6, 1899, at Lynn, Mass. He. d. Aug. 10, 1897, at Marblehead, Mass. Resided at Lynn, Mass.
Children:

I. Ida M., b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1877, G. Frank Seavey. Resides East Lynn, Mass.

Alonzo P. Doe 8, (Charles 7, Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Bath, Me. He resided in Davenport, Iowa, a number of years; bought property in Harpswell, Me., in 1881. Was administrator of his father's estate in 1873, at Bath, Me. M. 1st, Annie Brooks, b. Alfred, Me.; m. 2nd, Julia M. ——.
Children:

I. Charles Henry, b. Bath, Me., 1858; d. s. p. Aug. 14, 1911, at Boston, Mass.

Horace Doe 8, (Hiram 7, Charles 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 2, 1850, No. Yarmouth, Me. Farmer, painter and paper hanger. M. Ida Belle Richardson, b. Bingham, Me. Resides in Augusta, Me.
Children:

I. Harold R., b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 7, 1877; m. June 23, 1906, Charlotte M. Ostend at Augusta, Me. No ch.
II. Marion G., b. Augusta, June 17, 1878.
III. Mabel F., b. Augusta, July 9, 1880; d. July 7, 1889.
IV. Ernest B., b. Augusta, Jan. 13, 1882; m. June 29, 1908, Lillian Crowell at Augusta. No ch.
V. Mona B., b. Augusta, July 4, 1884; d. Mar. 21, 1897.
VI. Ralph R., b. Augusta, Aug. 13, 1886.
VII. Claud R., b. Aug. 28, 1888; m. Sept. 21, 1910, Beatrice M. Ray; resides Augusta, Me. Ch.: 1-Dolvense, d. Apr. 4, 1912, Bridgeport, Conn.
VIII. Ivan H., b. Oct. 16, 1889.
IX. Frank L., b. May 5, 1891.
X. Ethel M., b. May 20, 1892.

William H. Doe 8, (William Ham 7, Ebenezer 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H.; m. Sarah Burgess. Enlisted May 11, 1861, 1st Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, Heavy Artillery. Discharged May 21, 1864. Resided Hartford, Conn. He died in Washington, D. C., where he was in the employ of the government for many years.

Children:

I. Edna Burgess, b. . Met her death in an auto accident at Zanesville, Ohio, 1908.

Alvin K. Doe 8, (Charles L. 7, Jacob 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Holmes. He d. at Racine, Wis., Jan. 25, 1889.

Children:

I. Minnie Isabel, b. Dec. 19, 1870 at Onargo, Ill.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, —— ——.

II. Ernest William, b. Feb. 22, 1875, Onargo, Ill.

III. Albion Holmes, b. June 2, 1881, Chicago, Ill.

Lewis Carme Doe 8, (William Emerson 7, Jacob 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 8, 1858, Taylor's Falls, Minn. M. Josephine J. ——. He was killed in a railroad accident in 1892.

Children:

I. Eugene Orson, b. at Fowler, Colorado, June 14, 1887. M. July 10, 1911, Iza May. He is a prominent druggist at Kenmare, N. D. No ch.

George F. Doe 8, (Joseph A. 7, John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1833, Madbury, N. H. Farmer; resided Deerfield, N. H.; m. Orianna A., dau. of William Whittier, Sept. 16, 1884, who was b. Deerfield, N. H., 1863. He was a private in the Civil War in Co. G., 1st Artillery. Enlisted April 16, 1861; discharged April 16, 1864, at Warrenton, Va.; time expired. He d. July 4, 1916.

Children:

I. Alice C. M., b. Feb. 6, 1885.
II. George Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1887.
III. Willie E., b. Nov. 25, 1889.
IV. Arthur M., b. Mar. 6, 1893.

Charles W. Doe 8, (Joseph A. 7, John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., March 1835; m. 1st, Eliza E. Wills; 2d, Mar. 30, 1872, Nancy A., dau. of Joshua Hall, who was b. at Candia, N. H., 1848. Resided at Chinchester, N. H., and was living in Parsonsfield, Me., in 1880. He d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 9, 1909.

Children:

I. Eliza A., b. 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1869.
II. Daughter, b. ; d. in infancy.

Rufus D. Doe 8, (Joseph A. 7, John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Deerfield, N. H., Mar. 9, 1837; he enlisted in the 11th New Hampshire Volunteers, Co. B., Aug. 12, 1862, for three years and served through the Civil War. Shot through the arm at Jacksonville, Miss. M. July 4, 1859, Viola Abbott, b. in Maine in 1836 and d. in Epsom, N. H., 1874.

Children:

I. Henry P., b. Sept., 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1863.
II. Albert B., b. Dec. 12, 1868; m. 1st, Annie F. Edmonds; 2nd, Kittie L. Barker.
III. Myra L., b. ; m. Charles H. Palmer. Ch.: 1-Augustus A.; 2-Elmer H. She d. 1910.

Thomas J. Doe 8, (Joseph A. 7, John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1845 at Nottingham, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1869, Mary J., dau. of Thomas Wallis, who was b. Chinchester, N. H., 1848, and d. Epsom, N. H., Jan. 2, 1878. He d. Aug. 31, 1915, Concord, N. H.

Children:

I. Harry Leon, b. May 1, 1872; m. Jennie S. Richardson.

Benjamin Sibley Doe 8, (Amos W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 14, 1835; carpenter and contractor; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1858, Mary Ann, dau. of Capt. Cyrus H. Ripley who was b. Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1879; m. 2nd, Catherine H., dau. of Dea. Gibbs Benson. He d. Nov. 16, 1903 at Paris, Me.

Children: (By 1st wife.)

I. Nettie May, b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1870.
II. Alice Bell, b. May 16, 1861.
III. Ida Louise, b. July 18, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Frank Harlow of Dixfield, Me.
IV. Fanny Agnes, b. July 15, 1865; m. Apr. 11, 1893, John S. Harlow of Dixfield, Me.
V. Cyrus Lincoln, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Mary Elmira Page.
VI. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1870; m. June 15, 1899, Harry Grant Wright of Waltham, Mass.
VII. Olive Eliza, b. June 25, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Bert Louis Hudson.
VIII. Grace F., b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1913, Arthur S. Libby of Paris, Me.

(Second wife's children.)

IX. Benjamin Seth, b. June 3, 1886; m. Apr. 28, 1910, Mary H. Slattery. Druggist. Resides Portland, Me.

Freeland A. Doe 8, (Amos W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1,) b. June 18, 1840; m. July 27, 1869, Julia Fernald of Boston, Mass. Resided in Boston, Mass. Carpenter. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864, Civil War, private Co. H., 2d Massachusetts Artillery.

Children:

I. Lizzie Edith, b. Apr. 12, 1873, Boston, Mass.
II. Francis Freeland, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
III. John F., b. Feb. 5, 1878; d. in infancy.

Samuel Winslow Doe 8, (Samuel Winslow 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Paris, Me. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Mar. 21, 1864, Phebe Andrews Estes, who was b. at Milton, Me. Aug. 14, 1842; he was for many years and

Samuel Winslow Doe
B. Dec. 26, 1841

at the time of his death an active partner of the firm of H. H. Osgood & Co., Haymarket Sq., Boston, Mass., manufacturers of window screens, weather strips, etc.; d. Feb. 26, 1915, at Waltham, Mass.

Children:

I. Alice Madora, b. Apr. 10, 1868 at Medford, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Newton Sherman. Ch.: 1-Ethel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1903. 2-Roger Franklin, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. Apr. 28, 1906. 3-Madeline Rebecca, b. Oct. 18, 1907.

II. Samuel Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1873; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Minnie Emiline Brown of Waltham, Mass.

III. Ralph Alva, b. June 8, 1877; m. Caroline R. Seaver.

IV. Ernest Irwin, b. Dec. 22, 1878 at Roslindale, Mass.; m. Maud Ethel Atwood, May 10, 1905.

Edwin Winslow Doe 8. (Benjamin Winslow 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Griffin, Ga., May 21, 1852; merchant. M. Feb. 8, 1880, Lizzie Nora, dau. of Bryant and Catherine Shipper. Resides Griffin, Ga.

Children:

I. Mary Kate, b. Mar. 24, 1881; m. June 27, 1907, D. R. McMichael.

II. Florence, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Apr. 10, 1901, E. H. Ruff.

III. Rosa, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

IV. Raymond, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

V. Mildred, b. Apr. 2, 1894.

Benjamin Franklin Doe 8, (Benjamin W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Nannie Freeman, b. Mar. 13, 1846. Resided Griffin, Georgia. He was a soldier in Confederate Army.

Children:

I. Ola, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Harvey L. Wheat. Ch.: 1-Annie, b. Aug. 28, 1893. 2-Harvey C., b. June 4, 1895.

II. Clyde Winslow, b. Oct. 12, 1876; m. Dec. 7, 1904, J. H. Newman; resides Griffin, Ga. No ch.

III. Idus Caldwell, b. Jan. 4, 1878; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Sarah Arnold of Richland, Ga. Resides LaGrange, Ga., where he is President and General Manager of the LaGrange Dry Goods Co. No ch.

Charles Rice Doe 8, (Benjamin W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 1, 1848, Griffin, Ga.; m. Amanda Emiline Freeman. Resides Griffin, Ga.

Children:

I. Grantland Warner, b. Aug. 23, 1883, m. Aug. 19, 1909, Belle Dupre.

II. Benjamin Winslow, b. June 8, 1886; d. May 13, 1907.

George Henry Doe 8, (William W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 18, 1845, Hebron, Maine. Resides Tuscon, Arizona. M. Apr. 16, 1876, Maria Valenzuela of Tuscon.

Children:

I. William, b. June 13, 1881.

II. Henry G., b. Aug. 9, 1883.

III. Irving J., b. Jan. 22, 1887.

IV. George T., b. Nov. 15, 1889.

V. Mary C., b. Nov. 24, 1893.

James Stephen Doe 8, (William W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 12, 1856, Hebron, Me. Farmer. M. 1st, Mar. 15, 1877, Mary Anderson of Massachusetts; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1882, Minnie Parker, b. Boston, Mass.; m. 3d, Elizabeth Drury. Resided Lexington, Mass.

Children:

I. Bertha Gertrude, b. June 23, 1883; m. July 23, 1914, Arthur W. Smith. Resides Dartmouth, Mass.

II. Marion Ethel, b. Aug. 25, 1885, Somerville, Mass.

III. Chester Wilbur, b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Mar. 18, 1916, Anna Gertrude White of Somerville, Mass.

IV. Bessie May, b. Jan. 7, 1891, Lexington, Mass.

V. Francis Drury, b. Sept. 23, 1894, Lexington, Mass.

Charles E. Doe 8, (Stephen 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Paris Hill, Me., 1851. Shoemaker. M. Aug. 14, 1869, Frankie Evans, b. Stoneham, Me., in 1847; m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1895, Rosa B. Richardson. Resides Freeport, Me.

Children:

I. Eugene S., b. June, 1874; m. Mar. 13, 1897, Gertrude G. Thompson.

II. Nancy, b. ; d. Aug. 22, 1882.

Prince J. Doe 8, (Stephen 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 25, 1854, Minot, Maine; m. Sept. 17, 1877, Lillian M. Currier. Resides Auburn, Me. Member of firm of Plummer & Merrill Co.

Children:

I. Howard L., b. 1878; m. Dec. 4, 1901, Georgie E. Patterson, b. Minot, Me.

Edgar Howard Doe 8, (Hiram Chase 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 29, 1851, Hebron Maine. Farmer. M. Jan. 1, 1876, Lucia A. Garlick. Resides Bradgate, Iowa.

Children:

I. Albertus Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. Anna L. ——.

II. Nellie, b. June 4, 1879.

III. Frank Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1883.

Herbert Doe 8, (Hiram Chase 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 12, 1853, Hebron, Maine; m. Apr. 10, 1898, Alma Harp. Resides Iowa.

Children:

I. Jesse Samuel, b. May 22, 1899.

II. Herbert McKinley, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

III. Lucy, b. May 10, 1904.

IV. William, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

Albertus Doe 8, (Hiram Chase 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 18, 1855, Hebron, Maine. M. Sept. 11, 1884, Rosa Belle Jarvis, who d. Nov. 14, 1900. Resides Bradgate, Iowa.

Children:

I. Leon Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1886.
II. Ethel Leona, b. June 12, 1888.
III. Vinnie Ione, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
IV. Elva Belle, b. Feb. 17, 1900; d. Sept. 7, 1900.

James A. Doe 8, (Deacon Charles Currier 7, James Dearborn 6, John 5, James 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Epsom, N. H., 1852; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Augusta M., dau. of Wm. P. and Mary A. Ladd, who was b. Oct. 6, 1851, Deerfield, N. H., and d. Feb. 27, 1906. He d. Nov. 4, 1904, at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

I. Tillie Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1886; m. May 8, 1912, Robert L. Maybury. One ch., Esther, b. Jan. 19, 1913.

Edmund Holland Doe 8, (William 7, George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Shefford, P. Q., Canada, Apr. 2, 1859; farmer; m. Mar. 27, 1882, Elizabeth Kennison. Resides at Foster, Que.

Children:

I. Jennie, b. Aug. 3, 1883; m. Archie Mills of Foster, Que. One ch., Doris Adella.
II. Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1884; resides Worcester, Mass., and spells his name Dow.
III. Pearl, b. May 3, 1886; m. Arthur Ingalls. Ch.: 1-Stanley Archie; 2-Kenneth.
IV. Ethel, b. Sept. 27, 1887; d. unm. 1907.
V. Edmund Holland, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1897; jeweler. Resides Sherbrooke, P. Q.

William Edson Doe 8, (William 7, George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Waterloo, P. Q., May, 1862; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Abbie Jane Hastings. Resides Waterloo, P. Q.

Children:

I. Norman, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
II. Eva, b. Mar. 20, 1893.
III. Lena, b. Sept. 20, 1898.
IV. Vivian, b. Jan. 17, 1903.

Alvah Roderick Doe 8, (William 7, George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Broome Lake, Granby, P. Q., Sept. 27, 1868; m. June 11, 1895, Addie Gray. Resides Carlton Place, P. Q.

Children:

I. William Alvin, b. May 20, 1898.
II. Hazel M., b. May 15, 1900; d. Sept. 4, 1901.

Gardner S. Doe 8, (Hiram Lindsey 7, George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1871, Granby, Que.; m. Ellen J. Helms, who was b. Dannemora, N. Y.

Children:

I. Elizabeth May, b. July 5, 1896, Northampton, Mass.
II. Mabel, b. Mar. 13, 1898.
III. Francis Hiram, b. June 10, 1900.

Carwin Ross Doe 8, (Horace Lyman 7, George Piper 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Roxton, Que., Aug. 24, 1888. Railway employee. M. Feb. 26, 1913, Georgiana Roy. Resides Montreal, Que.

Children:

I. Edward, b. .
II. Gladys, b.

Ernest Sanford Doe 8, (Seymour 7, John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 19, 1873, Granby, Que. Farmer. M. July 12, 1894, Hattie Demaque, b. Granby. Moved from Granby to a farm in Richford, Vt., in 1915.

Children:

I. Hazel Ernestine, b. July 25, 1897; m. George Paxman of Montgomery Center, Vt.
II. Stewart Lyall, b. Aug. 11, 1900.
III. Aubury, b. July 3, 1903.
IV. Arthur, b. Feb. 15, 1910.
V. Darline Emaline, b. Jan. 5, 1915.
VI. Muriel Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1916.

Gordon F. Doe 8, (Lewis 7, John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Apr. 10, 1880; m. June 29, 1904, Mabel Alice Yearn, at Worcester, Mass. Carpenter and builder. Resides Worcester, Mass., where he conducts a contract business.

Children:

I. Chester C. Y., b. May 18, 1905.
II. Stanley E., b. June 6, 1906.
III. Elmer F., b. Nov. 7, 1908, Worcester, Mass.
IV. Edna F., b. July 11, 1911.

Homer W. Doe 8, (Lewis 7, John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Nov. 12, 1889. M. July 3, 1913, Nora M. Duddy. Resides Granby, Que.

Children:

I. Lewis Eric, b. July 12, 1915.

Carlton Keyworth Doe 8, (James 7, John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., May 18, 1887; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Elizabeth Roberts. Resides Granby, Que.

Children:

I. Gordon Keyworth, b. Sept. 21, 1910.
II. Audrey Ellen, b. June 5, 1913.
III. James Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1915.

James Verner Doe 8, (James 7, John 6, James 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Granby, Que., Feb. 17, 1889; m. Oct. 17, 1910, Katherine Reith. Resides Granby, Que.

Children:

I. Wilber Verner, b. Dec. 13, 1912.
II. Douglass Oliver, b. Mar. 1, 1914.

Charles G. Doe 8, (Erastus 7, Dr. Theophilus 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 7, 1870, Vineland, N. J.; m. Georgie Griffith of Bridgeport, Conn. He is engaged in the foundry business and resides in Stratford, Conn.

Children:

I. Irene.
II. Ruth.
III. Howard.
IV. George.

Frank Brown Doe 8, (Erastus 7, Dr. Theophilus 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 24, 1872, Vineland, N. J.; m. Jan. 28, 1898, Theresa Dora Broom. He is a moulder by trade and resides Bridgeton, N. J. on Lake-View Farm.

Children:

I. Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

Frank A. Doe 8, (Sylvester 7, Joseph Foye 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Acton, Me., May 22, 1862; m. at Portland, Me. Aug. 11, 1884, Jennie Elizabeth Tattire of N. B.; resides Amesbury, Mass.

Children:

I. Ella Mabel, b. Jan. 29, 1886, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 26, 1912, at Amesbury, Mass., Warren Chester Congdon.
II. Athel Gertrude, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
III. Frances Lucille, b. Jan. 28, 1890.
IV. Violet, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1902.
V. Ethel, b. Sept. 16, 1904, Portland, Me.; d. in infancy.

Fred E. Doe 8, (Sylvester 7, Joseph Foye 6, Levi 5, John 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 8, 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Ellen L. Sawyer of Portland, Me.; carpenter by trade; resides Portland, Me.

Children:

I. Elmer S., b. ; d. Apr. 25, 1912.

NINTH GENERATION.

George Spaulding Doe 9, (Franklin Bradley 8, Jacob 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Appleton, Wis., Oct. 5, 1863; m. Pattie Blanche Fox, b. Ontanagan, Michigan. He d. Dec. 19, 1892. Buried in Ashland, Wis.

Children:

I. James, b. ; d. in infancy.
II. Franklin Bradley, b. ; d. in infancy.
III. George Spaulding Lockwood, b. Mar. 22, 1893, Ashland, Wis.; m. Apr. 30, 1914, Eliza Elvira Brown. Resides San Francisco, California.

Frank William Doe 9, (Richard Harding 8, Jacob 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 24, 1853; m. Edith Lelia Butler, who was b. June 19, 1858; he d. Oct. 24, 1896.

Children:

I. Edith Sherman, b. June 24, 1880; m. Edward R. McClintock. One ch.
II. Frances Sherman, b. Aug. 22, 1882; m. Edward A. Mierke, b. May 15, 1879.
III. Richard Harding, b. Feb. 15, 1895, at St. Paul, Minn.

Rufus Kelsey Doe 9, (Richard Harding 8, Jacob 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Minnesota, Feb. 27, 1856; m. Mary Glooka, b. Sept. 5, 1870. Resides Aderian, Minn.

Children:

I. Florence Laura, b. Aug. 26, 1892.
II. Rowland, b. Jan. 7, 1894.
III. Frank, b.
IV. Lillian, b.
V. Mildred, } twins, b. June 19, 1906.
VI. Mamie, }
VII. Harold, b.
VIII. Laura, b.

Richard Harding Doe, Jr. 9, (Richard Harding 8, Jacob 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Minnesota, Apr. 5, 1871; m. Etta Austin. Resides Beardsley, Minn.

Children:

I. Laura May, b. July 4, 1894.
II. Lyle Austin, b.

Frederick J. Doe 9, (James M. 8, Noah 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Ryegate, Vt., July 19, 1867; m. Sept. 16, 1892, Etta M. Aldrich; resides at Ryegate. She d. Jan. 17, 1907, at Haverhill, N. H. M. 2d, Carrie, dau. of Thaddeus S. Gray of Ryegate, Vt.

Children:

I. Elmer F., b. Mar. 25, 1893.
II. Max E., b. Aug. 13, 1896, clerk; resides Orleans, Vt., m. Oct. 10, 1917, Maud, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rumsey of Wells River, Vt.
III. Pearl E., b. May 9, 1899; d. June 7, 1900.
IV. Son, b. July 25, 1917.

Charles Cutler Doe 9, (Freeman J. 8, Thomas Jefferson 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 15, 1864, Boston, Mass. Graduate of Institute of Technology, S. B., 1886; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Ruth M. Conant of Louisville, Ky. Succeeded his father in firm of Doe, Sullivan & Co., Quincy Market, Boston. Resides Lexington, Mass.

Children:

I. Freeman C., Jan. 5, 1890; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1913; m. Nov. 1915, Ruth Nancy, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Allen Wilder of Chicago, Ill.
II. Orlando C., b. Aug. 7, 1892; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1915.
III. Janet, } b. Apr. 11, 1895, twins.
IV. Whitney Goldsmith, }
Whitney Goldsmith d. Aug. 1, 1896.

Fred Everett Doe 9, (Nelson R. 8, Thomas Jefferson 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass. Merchant; firm of Doe Brothers, Bradford, Vt. M. Apr. 10, 1888, Sadie Louise Haskins.

Children:

I. Nelson L., b. Nov. 23, 1889; graduate of Dartmouth College. Construction engineer in employ of Turner Construction Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1917, Mae, dau. of Frank H. and Dora Pierce Keys of Pittsfield, Mass.

II. Franklin William, b. Jan. 30, 1892; m. Carrie M. Leet.

Victor B. Doe 9, (Horatio W. 8, Dr. Daniel 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 14, 1879, Fostoria, Ohio; m. Anna M. Miller, July 30, 1904; resides in Detroit, Mich., 1915.

Children:

I. Helen Gale, b. June 8, 1905.

II. Victor Eugene, b. Dec. 15, 1906.

III. Robert Evans, b. May 25, 1911.

Frank James Doe 9, (Eugene Gray 8, Oliver D. 7, Jacob Jr. 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 13, 1879 at Rumney, N. H.; farmer; m. Edith E., dau. of Henry and Caroline Eastman, June 26, 1901.

Children:

I. Carrie Lovina, b. Dec. 28, 1902.

II. Mylow M., b. Oct. 17, 1903.

III. Florence Bell, b. Oct. 1, 1904.

Frederick James Doe 9, (Geo. Henry 8, Geo. Washington 7, Capt. Jeremiah 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 12, 1865; m. 2nd, Florence, dau. of Wm. P. and Elizabeth H. Averill, Dec. 23, 1902, who was b. Goffstown, N. H., 1882; merchant at Centralia, Ill.

Children:

I. Ruth E., b. Sept. 27, 1903.

Walter Cleveland Doe 9, (John Edmond 8, Alfred 7, Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 19, 1884, Haverhill, Mass. Purchasing agent. M. June 22, 1910, Mary E. McCarty. Resides Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

I. Walter A., b. Oct. 13, 1911.
II. Eugene, b. Jan. 4, 1915.

Harry J. Doe 9, (John Edmond 8, Alfred 7, Francis 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H. M. Addie L. Wilson of Hampstead, N. H. Resides in Bradford, Mass. Violinist and violin maker; for several years a pupil of Walter E. Colton, the famous violin maker. Studied under Karl Ondriecek and Karl Barleban of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Has been successful both as a teacher of the violin, and in concert work.

Children:

I. Eleanor Wilson, b. Oct. 18, 1905.
II. Anna Elizabeth Berger, b. Oct. 18, 1909, adopted May 6, 1915; name changed to Anna Elizabeth Doe.

Frederick Newman Doe 9, (Albert 8, Wingate Newman 7, Reuben Jr. 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b., July 19, 1862, at So. Reading, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1884, Annie Hawley, who was b. Yarmouth, N.S.; he d. at St. Marys, Ohio, 1912.

Children:

I. Perninah Isabel, b. Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1885; m. Nov. 21, 1903, Geo. Henry Welden.

Albert B. Doe 9, (Rufus D. 8, Joseph A. 7, John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 14, 1868 at Epsom, N. H.; m. 1st, Annie F., dau. of Noah and Emma Edmonds of Chichester, Dec. 16, 1890, who d. Oct. 17, 1891; m. 2nd, Kittie L. Barker of Detroit, Mich. Resides Grafton, N. H.

Children:

I. Albert L., b. Feb. 8, 1900, Canaan, N. H.
II. Claud A., b. Mar. 31, 1901, Canaan, N. H.
III. } Twin daus., b. Feb. 6, 1903, Groton, N. H. { d. Feb. 8, 1903.
IV. } { d. Feb. 17, 1903.
V. Viola K., b. Aug. 9, 1904, Hebron, N. H.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1907, Alexandria, N. H.

Harry L. Doe 9, (Thomas J. 8, Joseph A. 7, John 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1872, Gilmanton, N. H.; blacksmith and boiler maker; m. May 10, 1903, Jennie, dau. of Parker and Addie Richardson, who was b., Concord, N. H., 1880. Resides Concord, N. H.

Children:

I. Walter Herbert, b. 1903.

Cyrus Lincoln Doe 9, (Benjamin Sibley 8, Amos W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 25, 1866, Paris, Me. M. Sept. 17, 1890, Mary Elmira, dau. of George W. and Elmira Twitchell Page, b. Milan, N. H., 1869. Resided Berlin, N. H.

Children:

I. Olive Ripley, b. Sept. 12, 1891, Berlin Falls, N. H.
II. Dorothy Danforth, b. April 28, 1895.

Ralph Alva Doe 9, (Samuel Winslow 8, William W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 8, 1877, Roslindale, Mass.; m. July 18, 1903, Caroline R. Seaver. Resides Waltham, Mass.

Children:

I. Margaret Lincoln, b. Apr. 30, 1911.

Albertus Edgar Doe 9, (Edgar Howard 8, Hiram Chase 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Bradgate, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1878; m. Anna L. —— , who was b. June 12, 1880. Resides Bradgate, Iowa.

Children:

I. Vern, } twins, b. Oct. 22, 1903; { d. Oct. 23, 1903.
II. Vera, } { d. Dec. 1, 1903.

III. Wayne H., b. June 24, 1906.

Grantland Warner Doe 9, (Charles Rice 8, Benjamin Winslow 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Griffin, Ga. M. Aug. 19, 1909, Belle Dupre.

Children:

I. Charles Hatan, b. Apr. 9, 1912.
II. Clyde Winslow, b. Feb. 21, 1914.
III. Mary Emily, b. Jan. 15, 1916.

Henry G. Doe 9, (George Henry 8, William W. 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 9, 1883, Tuscon, Arizona; m. —— ——.

Children:

I. Henry, b. 1905.
II. Ernest, b. 1907.

Eugene S. Doe 9, (Charles E. 8, Stephen 7, Stephen 6, Reuben 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 4, 1874, Mechanic Falls, Me. Foreman of shoe factory. M. Mar. 13, 1897, at Gorham, N. H., Gertrude G., dau. of Aaron and Emily Thompson, b. St. Johns, N. B. He resided Auburn, Me., and d. Jan. 31, 1915.

Children:

I. Kenneth Carlton, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
II. Dau., b. Feb. 17, 1907.
III. Charles Malcolm, b. May 15, 1910, Minot, Me.
IV. Laura M., b. Dec. 22, 1914.

TENTH GENERATION.

Franklin W. Doe 10, (Fred Everett 9, Nelson R. 8, Thomas Jefferson 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1892; m. Oct. 1, 1913, Carrie M., dau. of Henry and Olive Lambert Leet of Topsham, Vt. Resides Bradford, Vt.

Children:

I. Fred H., b. Sept. 16, 1914.

Freeman C. Doe 10, (Charles Cutler 9, Freeman J. 8, Thomas Jefferson 7, William 6, Jacob 5, Jeremiah 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 5, 1890, Lexington, Mass. Graduate of Dartmouth College, 1913. M. November, 1915, Ruth Nancy, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Allen Wilder of Chicago, Ill. In August, 1917, he enlisted in the ordnance corps of the U. S. Army, and entered Dartmouth College for a six weeks' course.

Children:

I. Theo. Conant, b. Sept. 8, 1916.

Descendants of Sampson Doe,
The Second Son of Nicholas

DESCENDANTS OF SAMPSON DOE, THE SECOND SON OF NICHOLAS

SECOND GENERATION.

Sampson Doe 2, (Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 1, 1670, at Oyster River, now (Durham), N. H.; m. 1st, Temperance —— ; 2nd, Oct. 16, 1716, Mrs. Mary Ayers, w. of Wm. Ayers of Portsmouth, N. H., dau. of Robert Hopley, and grand-daughter of John Tucker. She was bapt. Mar. 19, 1717-18 by Rev. Hugh Adams. He was granted 20 acres land by Committee of Exeter in 1725, and 80 acres in 1738. Was a scout in Capt. Jas. Davis Co. in the Indian War of 1712 receiving one shilling per day. Lived in a garrison house and called for fifteen soldiers to help defend same from the Indians in 1712. Sampson was one who petitioned for a parish at Oyster River, Nov. 11, 1715, which was incorporated May 4, 1716. He was a selectman and committee of the parish in 1717, and became a member of the Church at its organization, Mar. 26, 1718. Church covenant signed by Rev. Hugh Adams, Sampson Doe and others. Was surveyor of highway 1703 and 1705, Lamprell River to Oyster River. He d. in 1748; widow m. Stevens of Portsmouth. Settlement of her estate allowed June 22, 1765. Nathaniel & Zebulon, sons, received share of estate.

Children: (By wife Temperance.)

I. Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1701; m. Abigail Wiggin, bapt. Dec. 8, 1718.

II. Martha, b. May 4, 1704; m. —— Frost. She was bapt. Jan. 2, 1722-3.

III. Nicholas, b. Jan. 21, 1707; bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Abigail ——.

IV. Temperance, b. Aug. 11, 1710, bapt. Nov. 15, 1719; d. young.

(Children of second wife.)

V. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1718; m. Sarah Watson.

VI. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1720; m. 1st, —— Wiggin; 2nd, Jonathan Smart.

VII. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1722; bapt. July 15, 1725; m. James Stoodley.

VIII. Zebulon, b. May 8, 1724, bapt. July 15, 1725; m. Deborah Wiggin.

IX. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1727; bapt. Feb. 5, 1728-9; m. Samuel Frost.

Taken from Old Probate Records.

Bond in blank for 500 pounds dated Sept. 28, 1716, signed by Mary Ayers, Sampson Doe and others on the administration of the estate of William Ayers of Portsmouth granted to his w., Mary Ayers.

Probate Rec., Vol. 9, p. 32.

License to sell all real estate granted to Mary Doe, Administratrix to the estate of her former husband, William Ayers, June 7, 1721. (She had one son, Hopely Ayers, of Portsmouth, N. H.)

Probate Minutes, June 7, 1721.

Sampson Doe of Newmarket sold to Nathaniel Doe, his son, all his property in Newmarket except what was deeded to his son, Samuel, on condition that he pay his four sisters when 18 years of age 50 pounds each, buy for his brother, Zebulon Doe, fifty acres of land when 21 years of age and pay him 150 pounds, April 6, 1737; sells rights in land at Bald Hill, Exeter, 1740. He also sold six acres of land with two islands (which Nicholas Doe formerly bought at Lubberland), Mar. 26, 1707.

Vol. 9, Page 234-5 of Provincial Papers.

PETITION FOR INCORPORATION AS A TOWN.

(This town was originally part of Dover, and long had the name of Oyster River. It was incorporated during the administration of Gov. Belcher, 15 May, 1732.)

"To the Honble John Usher Esqr, Leut Governr, Commandr in Chief of His Majests Province of New Hampshire, and to the Honble the Councill:

Wee, the Subscribers, Inhabitants of Oyster River, Humbly Petition and Pray:

That, whereas, his Moste Sacred Majesty, King William, has been pleased through his grace and favor to grant unto yor Honr by his Royall Commission with ye Councill full Powers and authoritie to Erect and Establish Towns within his Majesties Province, and whereas now ye Petitioners have by divine providence settled and Inhabited that Part in this his Majests Provence commonly called Oyster River, and have found that be the scituation of the place as to Distance from Dover or Exeter butt more Especially Dover, now being forced to wander through the Woods to ye place to meet to and for ye management of our affairs are much Disadvantaged for ye Present in our Business and Estates and hindred of adding a Town and People for the Honr of his Majesty in the Inlargement and Increas of his Province. Wee humbly Supplicate that yor Honrs would take itt to yor Consideration and grant that we may have a Township confirmed by your honours, which we humbly offer the bound Thereof may Extend as followeth: To begin at the head of Rialls his cove and so to run upon a North west line seven Miles and from thence with Dover line parallel untill we meet with Exeter line. That yor Honr would be pleased to Grant this Petition which will not only be a great Benefitt Both to the settlement of our Ministry., The Population of the place the ease of the Subject and the strengthening and advantaging of his majests Province butt an Engagement for yor Petitioners Ever to pray for the Safety & Increase of yor Honrs and Prosperity.

Signed, SAMPSON DOE, JOHN DOE
and others.

In Provincial Papers, Vol. 3, Page 606 and 607, dated 1715, is a long petition addressed to the New Hampshire Provincial Court from men who ask for a law regarding their District, or Parish, giving it "Oyster District of Dover, more power." They had been included in Newmarket for parish purposes some years. Signed by Sampson Doe, John Doe and fifty-eight others.

New Hampshire Probate Records, Vol. 2, Page 455, Inventory of Estate of Cornelius Drisco, Apr. 16, 1733, 746 pounds, 16

s. 0 d. signed by Sampson Doe and John Smith. (The Drisco farm joined Sampson Doe's farm.)

From "Landmarks of Ancient Dover," by Mary P. Thompson, published in 1892, we learn that Doe's Neck, now in Newmarket, but once a part of ancient Dover, was so-called from Sampson Doe of Lubberland, to whom Richard Waldron conveyed March 22, 1790, all the land between Lamprell River and Goddard's Creek in the township of Dover, formerly granted to Peter Coffin of Exeter.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF

SAMPSON DOE 1748 Newmarket

In the Name of God. Amen

The fourth day of Aprill in the Yeare of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and forty Eight.

I Sampson Doe of Newmarket in Newhampshire in New England Yeoman.

* * * * *

Item. I give my Son Samuel Doe three shillings

Item. I give my Son Nicholas Doe three shillings

Item. I give my Son Zebulon Doe three shillings

Item. I give my Daughter Martha ffrost three shillings

Item. I give my Daughter Mary Wiggin three shillings

Item. I give my Daughter Elizabeth Stoodly three shillings

Item. I give my Daughter Sarah Doe three shillings

Item. I give my Son Nathaniel Doe three shillings

Item. I give my well beloved Wife, Mary, All my goods & Chattels within Doars & without and all Debts & Specialties due to me of what name and all Nature or kind So ever, And I do hereby Nominate and Appoint my said Wife Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby disannul and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made either by word of Mouth or in Writing. I hereby Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness, I the Said Sampson Doe to this my

last Will and Testament have Set my hand and Seale the day and Yeare above mentioned.

Signed Sealed, Published and declared by the Testator, in the presence of us whose Names are Subscribed as Witnesses, and attested by us un the presence of the Said Testator
James Stoodly Jur
Samuel Doe
John mason

Samson Doe

(Proved May 29, 1751).

THIRD GENERATION.

Lieut. Samuel Doe 3, (Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. at Oyster River, N. H., Aug. 15, 1701; m. Abigail, dau. of Judge Andrew and Abigail Follett Wiggin, Nov. 12, 1731, who was b. Mar. 23, 1704, and through her comes a royal English line by way of Gov. Thomas Dudley and his wife, Dorothy York. She d. Jan. 31, 1785. He lived at Doe's Neck on Great Bay, in what is now Newmarket, N. H. Sold the property to Stephen Boardman in 1754 for 7000 pounds old tenor. Purchased property in Newmarket in 1740, also 1754; buys in Exeter in 1730, in Epping in 1743. Buys rights of property awarded to two soldiers for their services at Cape Breton, Louisburg, in 1746. He also sells in Canterbury land drawn by him as original proprietor in 1753; sells right in land at Bald Hill, Exeter, in 1740. He held the rank of lieutenant at the siege of Louisburg; subscribed one hundred pounds to help on provincial loan of twenty-five thousand pounds, Dec. 1, 1743. He was one of the proprietors of the town of Canterbury, N. H., 1727. He d. Jan. 9, 1767; will dated Jan. 6, 1767, mentions wife and all children.

Children:

I. Bradstreet, b. Oct. 16, 1732; m. Susanna ——.
II. Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1734; m. Elizabeth Pickering.
III. Andrew, b. Jan. 15, 1736; d. July, 1758, s. p. His father was appointed admr., Jan. 30, 1760.

IV. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1737; d. Apr. 17, 1789, unm.
V. John, b. Feb. 1, 1739; d. Apr., 1803. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, and was at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 23, 1777.
VI. Jonathan, b. Nov. 16, 1740; m. Mrs. Mary or Molly Borden.
VII. Zebulon, b. Oct. 7, 1742; m. Sarah Hardy.
VIII. Lemuel, b. Jan. 20, 1745; m. Elizabeth Boyd.

Nicholas Doe 3, (Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oyster River, N. H., Jan. 21, 1707; bapt. June 7, 1719. He was one of the grantees of the town of Chatham, N. H., m. Abigail—. Deeded land to son Gideon in Newmarket and Epping in 1764. Was soldier in French & Indian War, 1754.

Children:

I. Nicholas, Jr.; m. Elizabeth Sanborn.
II. Nathaniel, m. Mary Wright in Malden, Mass., Sept. 27, 1757.
III. Joseph, b. 1737; m. Martha Weeks.
IV. Gideon, b. 1740; m. Abigail Connor.
V. John, b. Sept. 9, 1749; m. Elizabeth Ames.

Capt. Nathaniel Doe 3, (Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. at Oyster River, (now Durham), N. H., Nov. 5, 1718. Bapt. by Rev. Hugh Adams. M. Sarah, dau. of David and Mary Watson of Dover, N. H.

Children:

I. Nathaniel, Jr., b. Durham, N. H., about 1742; m. Molly ——.
II. Sampson, b. 1745; m. Sarah ——.
III. Dudley, b. 1747; m. Anna Dyer.
IV. James, b. ; m. Olive Raymond.
V. Sarah, b. ; m. Mar., 1782, Benjamin Noble of Vassalboro, Me.

Capt. Nathaniel Doe (3), was captain of a company in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment on the expedition against the French and Indians at Crown Point, Lake Champlain, in 1754.

(French and Indian War Records, Vol. 94, p. 537.) Received pay as per records of House of Representatives, from which the following is copied:

"New Hampshire Journals of House of Representatives, Vol. 5, page 209.

Voted: That Capt. Nathaniel Doe's muster roll for fifty men employed at Crown Point Expedition in Col. Nath'l Meserve's regt. be allowed. Amount for services £1167-17-1, dated Jan. 7, 1757.

50 men
8 deserters

42 men"

He was also owner of a share in the sloop Speedwell which was taken or hired by the Government to go to France with French prisoners, and he with his brother-in-law petitioned the State to pay for same, as per copy of House Records below:

Vol. 6, page 175 Jan. 31, 1753

In the House Journal, N. H.:

POST MERIDIEN.

Met according to adjournment.

Sampson Sheaf Esq. brought from the Council the Petition of James Stoodly, Jun (a) & Nathl Doe.

Journal of Council and Assistants, Jan. 31, 1753.

The petition of James Stoodly, Jun for himself and Partners praying a further consideration from Loss sustained in the affair of the Sloop Speedwell hired by this Government to go to France with French Prisoners & read & ordered to be sent Down to the House Saturday May 4, 1754

********** (Page 288)

Upon reading and considering the Petition of James Studley Jun & Nathl Doe Voted that there be allowed and paid out of the money that is or may be in the Treasury unto the Petitioners the sum of Thirty Pounds new Ten in full for all or any demands (P. 460) they may have on this Provence on acct of the vessil mentioned in sd Petition or anything relative thereto. Sent up by Mr. Knight (Concurred)

(Here the Editor tells us by concurred in brackets that in the record of the Council he finds the Council concurred and presumably Stoodly and Doe accepted the settlement.)

The following is copied from "Landmarks of Ancient Dover," by Mary P. Thompson, published in 1892:

"Nathaniel Doe, April 19, 1745, conveyed to Ralph Cross of Newbury, half the farm called Doe's Neck, about one hundred and twenty acres, with dwelling house and barn southward of house land extending from barn to Lamprell River, then east on said river to the Great Bay, and by said Bay northerly to a fence northward of Martin's Layn, so-called, then up Goddard's Creek to a rock eastward of Burch Point near the place where people commonly pass over."

Capt. Nathaniel Doe subscribed £200 on the Provincial Loan of 25,000 Dec. 1, 1743, and his brother Samuel subscribed £100. (Prov. Records, Book XVIII, page 192). We find where he and his wife sold their property in Durham, also in Berwick, Maine, in 1757, and they probably left there and went with their children into the wilderness of Maine. The first authentic record we can find after that is where he purchased land of Samuel Scott, in 1767, recorded in Wiscasset, Lincoln county. At that time Lincoln county included what is now Kennebec county and several other counties. By these records we find he was the first man by the name of Doe to settle in Maine, as the only other mention we find of the name of Doe prior to this, is the name of his uncle John as witness on a deed in York County, and this deed was probably signed at Oyster River, N. H.

We also find where he deeds land in 1769-70 and 1772 to his son Nathaniel Doe, Jr., the deed reading as follows: "I, Nathaniel Doe, Gentleman of Kennebec River, County of Lincoln and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, (and not of any town,) which goes to prove that after he left Berwick with his family he must have settled in the wilderness on Kennebec River where Vassalboro and Sydney towns are, as we find as late as 1805 he deeded land in Vassalboro to his sons, and we find in Vassalboro records that Nathaniel Doe, Jr., Dudley Doe, James Doe and Sampson Doe were committee on valuation of lists of polls in 1790.

SCOTT TO DOE VOL. 6, LINCOLN COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS.

Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Scott of Scottstown so called in the County of Lincoln & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman for and in consideration of five pounds, to me in hand paid by Nathl. Doe of Cobbiseconte County & Province aforesaid Gentleman, the receipt where of, I hereby acknowledge and am fully satisfied therewith, have bargained sold conveyed and confirmed and by these presents I do freely clearly & absolutely bargain sell, convey & confirm, to him the above said Doe and to his Heirs forever, all my Right, Claim & Title & Interest, in or to a Lot of Land at the north End of Cobbiseconte great Pond in Scottstown being Lot No. 13 on a Plan made by John McMeeknic(?) Surveyor, as pr. said Plan will appear Reference thereunto being had.

To have and to hold to him the above said Doe and to his Heirs forever the abovesaid Lot of Land with all the Provoledges thereunto belonging, or in any ways appertaining to his and their only proper use benefit & behoof forever. And I the above said Scott, the above said lot of land, unto the above said Doe, and to his heirs Executors or Administrators shall and will forever hereafter warrant and defend against myself, my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns forever by these presents.

Samuel Scott & a Seal

Signed sealed & delivered this First Day of November A. D. 1765 in presence of James Howard Samuel Tolman

Lincoln ss. 13th of May, 1766 Then the above named Samuel Scott appeared and acknowledged this Deed to be his free Act & Deed

Before me, James Howard, Justice of Peace.

DOE TO DOE VOL. 8, PAGE 87, LINCOLN COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS.

To all People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, GREETING:

Know ye that I, Nathaniel Doe, of a place on Kennebeck River above the six Mile Falls in the County of Lincoln and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England gentleman for and in consideration of the Sum of one hundred Pounds lawful Money to me in hand well and truly paid by Nathaniel Doe, Junr. of a Place on Kennebeck River near Forth Hailfax in the County & Province aforesaid Blacksmith, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself therewith fully satisfied and contented

& of every part and parcel thereof do exonerate acquit & discharge him the said Nathaniel Doe Junr. his heirs Executors & administrators forever by these Presents. Have given granted bargained sold conveyed & confirmed & by these Presents do freely fully and absolutely give grant bargain sell convey & confirm unto him the said Nathaniel Doe Junr. his Heirs Executors Administrators & assigns forever two Tracts or parcels of Land on the east side of the Kennebeck River above the Six Mile Falls & is Lot No. 94, bounded Southerly on Lot No. 93, three hundred & twenty Rods & easterly on Land left for a Way fifty Rods, & Northerly on Lot No. 95, to Kennebeck River, & Westerly on said River to the Bounds first mentioned containing one hundred acres, the other Tract is the back Lot belonging to said Front Lot containing one hundred & fifty acres according to a Plan laid down by Nathan Winslow Surveyor Reference to said Plan being had will more fully appear. To have & to hold the said granted & bargained Premises with all the Appurtenances Privileges & Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Nathaniel Doe Junr. his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever, And the aforesaid Nathanel Doe for myself and my Heirs Executors & Administrators do covenant premise & grant to and with the said Nathanel Doe Junr. his Heirs & Assigns, that before the ensealing hereof I am the sole and lawfull owner of the above bargained Premises and lawfully seized & Possessed of the same in my own Proper Right as a good & perfect and absolute estate of Inheritance in fee simple and have in myself good Rightfull Power & lawfull authority to grant bargain sell convey & confirm said bargained Premises in manner as aforesaid and that the said Nathanel Doe Junr. his Heirs & assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter by Force of Virtue of these Presents lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy possess & enjoy the said bargained Premises with the Privileges & appurtenances free & clear & freely clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged of from all and all manner of former & other gifts grants Bargains, Sales Leases, Mortgages Will Entails Jointures Dowries Judgments Executions or Incumbrances of what Name or Nature so ever that might in any Measure or Degree obstruct or make void this present

Deed Furthermore I the said Nathanel Doe for myself my Heirs Executors & Administrators do covenant & engage the above demised Premises to him the said Nathanel Doe Junr. his Heirs & assigns against the claims of any Person or Persons from by or under me forever hereafter by these Presents. In witness whereof, I, the said Nathanel Doe have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty fifth Day of October A. D. 1770 & in the eleventh year of his Majestys Reign.

Nathanel Doe, Senr. & a Seal

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of Moses Hastings, Matthew Hastings.

Lincoln ss. the 21 of Feb. 1771. The above named Nathanel Doe acknowledged this Deed to be his Act & Deed before me James Howard. Justice of Peace.

Zebulon Doe 3, (Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., May 8, 1724; m. Deborah, dau. of John and —— Kiniston Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. He was a clothier and resided near the Falls in Newmarket, and pursued his calling of cloth making and dressing during his lifetime, as did his sons after his death. In 1822 the water power rights were acquired by the Newmarket Manufacturing Co. Zebulon Doe d. in 1776; his wife survived him and was cited to appear at court June 25, 1777, "to show why she had not administrated on her husband's estate, he being dead near a year."

Children:

I. Zebulon, Jr., b. 1748; m. Elizabeth Wiggin.
II. Wiggin, b. 1758; m. Mary Ewer Churchill.
III. Deborah, b. ; spinster.
IV. Hannah, b. ; m. Benjamin Stevens.
V. Andrew, b. about 1765; m. 1st, Polly Follett.
VI. Nabby.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Bradstreet Doe 4, (Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct 16, 1732, Newmarket, N. H. Was a soldier in the Continental Army in Capt. John Landon's company of volunteers;

entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777, served one month, three days; company in service from Sept. 29, to Oct. 31, 1777, and marched to join the Continental army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga. Was one of the grantees of the town of Chatham, N. H.; sold his rights in 1792-96 and 1797. Resided Washington Plantation, Mass., (now Newfield, Me.,) in 1790. He with sons Andrew and Theophilus, Nathaniel Bartlett Doe and others leased land for 1000 years at a yearly rental of five shillings annually, "to dig in lots and subvert soil at their discretion to find gold and silver." (See contract) Bradstreet Doe of Newmarket, Gentleman, sells in Newmarket, Doe's Neck Farm, which he had obtained from his father, Samuel Doe, in 1765, near land belonging to Nicholas Doe and others in 1778; also sell Oct. 27, 1783, land obtained from his brother, Samuel Doe, Jr., in 1771. Later he settled with his wife, Susanna, in Washington Plantation, Mass., now Newfield, Me.

Children:

I. Samuel, b. 1764; m. Dolly Ricker.

II. Andrew, b. . He was first clerk of Washington Plantation, and when the name was changed to Newfield, Mass., he was the first town clerk, being elected Sept. 26, 1791. He was in Lincoln Co., Me. in 1796. No further record.

III. Theophilus, b. ; m. at Lee, N. H., June 13, 1802, Rebecca Stowell of Boston, Mass. He was a shipwright, and d. s. p.

IV. Dau., probably Lydia, who m. June 4, 1796, Samuel Hill of Newfield, Me.

V. Mary, b. May 31, 1776; m. Mar. 9, 1803, Samuel Dearborn of Effingham, N. H.

VI. Joseph A., b. about 1781; m. Sally Martin.

VII. Daughter.

Articles of Agreement indented made and concluded in Sixteen parts by and between Bradstreet Doe of Washington in the County of York Gentleman Andrew Doe, Leader Nelson, Elijah Drew, Ebenezer Hill, Theophelus Doe, Nathaniel Bartlet Doe, & Thomas Davis of the same Washington yeomen John McDuffee of Rochester in the County of Strafford and State of New Hamp-

shire Esquire Ephraim Blaisdell of Rochester aforesaid Trader Samuel Haven Junr. of Portsmouth in the County of Rockingham & State aforesaid Merchant Joseph Farnham of Lebanon in the County of York Esquire William Frost of York in sd County of York Esquire John Savage of said York Trader Josiah Gilman of said York Physician and Nathaniel Parsons of York aforesaid Yeoman who covenant each for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators to and with all and every of the others and their Respective heirs Executors and Administrators on the Seventeenth day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety two in manner & form following

Witness

That whereas the said Bradstreet Doe and Andrew Doe by Deed bearing Date the 17th Day of August 1792 hath Remised and to farm let unto all the Parties aforesaid(themselves excepted) one Lot of Land Lying in Washington aforesaid Numbered 13 in Range I as by the said Deed on Record in the Registry of Deeds in the County of York Reference thereto being had may more fully appear.

And Whereas the said Leader Nelson by Deed bearing the same date hath Remised and to farm lett unto all the Parties aforesaid (himself excepted) another lot of land lying in Washington aforesaid Numbered Nine in Range H. as by said Deed on Record in the Registry of Deeds in the County of York Reference thereto being had may more fully appear.

And Whereas the sd Elijah Drew by Deed bearing the same Date hath Remised and to Farm let unto all the Parties aforesaid (himself excepted) another lot of land in Washington aforesaid Numbered Ten in Range H. as by said Deed on Record as aforesaid may appear.

And Whereas the sd Ebenezer Hill by Deed bearing the same date hath Remised and to Farm let unto all the Parties aforesaid (himself excepted) three Lots of Land in Washington aforesaid numbered 4″ 5″ 6 in Range K as by said Deed on Record as aforesaid may appear. And whereas the sd Theophilus Doe by Deed bearing the same date hath Remised and to Farm let unto all the Parties aforesaid (himself excepted) another lot of land

in said Washington numbered in Range as by the said Deed on Record as aforesaid may appear.

And Whereas the sd Nathaniel Bartlet Doe by Deed bearing the same Date hath Remised and to Farm let unto all the Parties aforesaid (himself excepted) another lot of land in said Washington numbered 8 in Range H. as by the said deed on Record as aforesaid may appear.

And whereas the said Thomas Davis by Deed bearing the same Date hath Remised and to Farm let unto all the Parties aforesd (himself excepted) another lot of land in said Washington Numbered Two in Range K. as by the said Deed on Record aforesaid may appear.

And Furthermore Whereas it appears that within and upon the lotts aforesaid there are large quantities of Divers Metalic Ores and Minerals of Gold, Silver, Copper Lead and other kinds to us at Present unknown which might be of great Value Provided a suitable number of Persons should Associate and bind themselves and their Estates to Defray the charge and expence of Digging purifying and Assaying the Same the Respective owners of said Lotts not being of Sufficient Abilities therefor.

Now therefore to the intent that the said Metalic Ores and Minerals may be dug out of the Earth, and Purified and Assayed and that each of the Parties aforesaid may equally enjoy and Possess the Profits and Emoluments that shall and may arise and amure from the same and that each and every of them shall Defray an Equal Proportion of the Charge and expense, attending the Pursuit and Attainment of the object aforesaid—We the said Parties do Associate together and do Covenant each to and with all and every other of us in manner and form as is first aforewritten as follows that is to say.

Firstly, That the number of Parties to this Instrument shall always while the same shall Remain in force be the number of share in the Profits aforesd which shall never be increased by the Admission of any new Associate or Associates, nor by the subdivision of said Shares nor in any other way although the same may be Diminished by the purchase of individual Shares either by the Society at Large or any one or more of the members of the same.

Secondly. That from and after the Delivery of these presents we will proceed by all proper and necessary means either in person or by hireing Labour to Dig in the aforesaid Lotts or some of them in such place and manner as the Committee herein after named Shall Direct without Refusal or Delay.

Thirdly. That there shall be such buildings erected upon said Lotts or any part of them as the said Committee shall Deem necessary for the purpose of Purifying and Refining whatever ores or minerals may be discovered therein and such buildings shall and may be Severed from the soil at the Expiration of the Respective Leases of said Lotts and shall be the Common Property of all the Parties aforesaid.

Fourthly. That the said Committee shall and may Purchase at the Common Expense of said Parties all such tools implements Materials and things as shall by them be deemed Requisite to bring said Ores and minerals to their highest purity and perfection and shall & may for that end procure and Employ and at any time Dismiss (some Skilful man within the United States) if it should appear to them that such end cannot be otherwise obtained.

Fifthly. That untill this Society shall be incorporated for the purpose thereof we will meet quartily to wit on the Seventeenth day of August So quartily from that time every year at Thomas Davises in said Washington without further notice, and a book shall be kept wherein shall be inserted the Proceedings of the Society at such meetings, which Proceedings shall be obligatory upon and good evidence against all and every one of us Provided they be signed by the Major part of the Parties aforesd at every Respective Meeting of which Signing the Clerk of the Society shall be a Competent Witness.

Sixthly. That once at least in every Year and as much oftener as the Society according to the fifth Article shall direct, there shall be an equal Division of Profits and an Equal Assessment of Expenses to and upon the Members thereof, and such Expence shall be paid by each Member to the Committee aforesaid within two months after every such Assessment.

Seventhly. That any proper Action brought by the Residue of the Society against any member thereof for his Proportion of the Expence or by any member against the Residue of said So-

ciety for his proportion of the Profits of this undertaking shall Stand in Law, and the Defendant shall neither plead nor give evidence any other matter than might be pleaded or given in evidence Respectively if this Society were incorporated by Law.

Eighthly. That the aforesaid Committee shall always consist of Members to be chosen and Removed at any meeting of the Society who shall and will Render to the Society a faithful account of their doings at every quarterly meeting thereof to be Signed & Approved as aforesaid.

Ninthly. That this Instrument shall continue and be in force during the term of the Leases aforesaid unless the Society shall be sooner Incorporated by Law when it shall no longer be in force but shall be void.

			(a seal)
Bradstreet Doe	(a seal)		(a seal)
Andrew Doe	(a seal)	Ephr Blaisdell	(a seal)
Leader Nelson	(a seal)	Samuel Haven Jun	(a seal)
Elijah Drew	(a seal)	Joseph Farnham	(a seal)
Nathl B. Doe	(a seal)	Wm. Frost	(a seal)
Thomas Davis	(a seal)	John Savage	(a seal)
Ebenr Hill Junr	(a seal)	Josi Gilman	(a seal)
	(a seal)	Nathl Parsons	(a seal)

Recorded according to the original Returned into this office December 26th 1792.

Attt Wm Frost Regr.

Recorded in Book 55, Folio 146.

Samuel Doe Jr. 4, (Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 29, 1734, Newmarket, N. H. Was a joiner by trade. M. Apr. 25, 1763, Elizabeth Pickering, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., dau. of Joshua Pickering of Newington. She inherited a share of her father's est. May 25, 1768. Samuel Doe, Jr. d. July, 1808.

Children:

I. Abigail, b. , who signs deed in Portsmouth in 1809, as spinster.

II. Daughter.

III. Daughter, d. young.

Jonathan Doe 4, (Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Nov. 16, 1740. Trader. M. Mrs. Mary (Molly) Borden, widow of John Borden. She was b. Nov. 13, 1740, and d. at Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 15, 1809. She had a dau. by her first marriage, Betsey Borden,. b. May 31, 1763. Jonathan Doe bought land in Newmarket, Aug. 9, 1769, and sold to Lemuel and Zebulon Doe, Jr. in 1772, land which was given him by his father, Samuel Doe. An old account book with entries dated 1769 to 1778 shows he was also a tailor and storekeeper, and by the charges in this book it would seem that nearly everyone wore leather breeches. He also had accounts against parties for making "regimentals" and "Louis coats" and "Louis breeches." He d. Jan. 30, 1814, at Sanbornton, N. H.

Children:

I. Deborah, b. May 28, 1771; m. Oct. 1, 1791, Samuel Crockett of Northwood, N. H.

II. Sally, b. June 24, 1773; d. young.

III. John Borden, b. June 1, 1775, Northwood, N. H.; m. Rhoda Mead.

IV. Nabby, b. Aug. 22, 1777.

V. Samuel, } twins, b. Northwood, N. H., Jan. 8, 1780.
VI. Sally, }

Samuel m. Eliza Merrill.

PROVINCIAL PAPERS—VOL. 9, PAGE 242-3.

Petition for a Highway.

Province of New Hamp.

"To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq., Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over His Magests Province of New Hampshire, and to the Honourable his Magestys Council and House of Representatives, in General Court Convened The Eleventh day of February, A. D. 1768:

The petition of us Subscribers, being Inhabitants and Freeholders of Durham, Newmarket and Towns adjacent, most Humbly heweth that at his Majesty's Court of General Sessions * * * * * * * To order the said way to be laid out and opened in such way & manner as your Excellency and Honours shall in

your great wisdom think fit, and your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray."

ZEBULON DOE, JR.,
JONATHAN DOE,
BRADSTREET DOE
And others.

The following entries were taken from an old account book kept by Jonathan Doe of Newmarket, N. H.:

1769.	Zebulon Doe, Jr.,	Dr.
Feb. 5.	To cutting your coat,	01.00.00
	To journey of my horse to Exeter,	01.10.00
	To cutting your wife's Rideing Hood,	01.00.00
	To Salt Morter,	02.00.00
	To a trip to the Island in the Gondlow,	08.00.00
	To Zebulon Doe makeing Burerige	00.10.00
	To 1 load of dung by Zebulon Doe,	05.00.00
	To cutting a pair of Trossers	00.08.00
	To 4 days work myself,	12.00.00
	To 3 days work Caleb @ 25/,	03.15.00
		35.13.00
	To 50/ Shillings by Sister Nabby,	02.10.00
	To the Interst of the Goods,	04.10.00
	To the amount of the goods account,	75.15.00
		118.8.00

Newmarket, Feb. 26, 1772.

This day settled and Balanced all Accounts Between Jonathan Doe and Zebulon Doe, and as witness our hands.

ZEBULON DOE,
JONATHAN DOE.

1769.	Nicholas Doe,	Dr.
Oct. 30.	To makeing a Sute of Cloas,	20.00.00
	To Mohair for the Sute,	01.04.00
	To putting a set of Buttons on your Great Coat,	00.10.00
1774.	To cutting a Banyan,	00.12.00
Jul. 4.	To Cutting Sundry Garments,	02.00.00

1775.		
Jan. 12.	To 4 days work of myself,	12.00.00
Feb. 25.	To 2 days work,	06.00.00
		21.02.00

1776. This day settled all account Between Jonathan Doe and Nicholas Doe, & thair was due to Jonathan one shilling and ninepence Lawfull money.

NICHOLAS DOE, JR.,
JONATHAN DOE.

This Acct. Balanced and Settled.

1774.	John Doe,	Dr.
Aug. 5.	To cutting Lewis Breashes,	.10.00
	To makeing your Great Coat,	08.00.00
	To Repairing your Coat,	01.00.00
	To makeing your Sute of Cloas,	18.00.00
	To Cutting Lewis Coat,	01.00.00
	To cutting 2 Coats at your house,	02.00.00
	To makeing Lewis Buckskin Breashes,	04.00.00
	To leather for a pair of breeches,	03.10.00
	To cutting the breeches	00.10.00
		38.10.00
	To cutting Coat and jacot,	1.10.00
	To cutting pair of Breeches,	00.10.00
	To makeing Sam's Leather Breeches,	04.00.00
1769.	Stephen Willey,	Dr.
	To cutting a jacot,	00.15.00
	To makeing your boy's coat,	05.00.00
	To cutting 2 pair Trouses,	00.16.00
	To makeing a pair Trouses	1.10.00
	To 1 days work of Josiah reaping,	3.00.00
	To makeing your boy's coat,	7.00.00
	To makeing your Sute,	8.00.00
	To makeing your Breatches,	2.10.00
	To making your coat,	10.00.00
	To 40/ shillings paid to Sister Nabby,	2.00.00

	To 1 Pair Leather Breatches,	28.00.00
	To 1 Pair Dears Leather Breatches,	30.00.00

Newmarket, Feb. 5, 1772.

This day settled all accounts between Jonathan Doe and Stephen Willey and their was Due to Doe seven shillings, Lawfull money, 00.07.

STEPHEN WILLEY,
JONATHAN DOE.

1770.	Jeremiah Folsom,	Dr.
June 10,	To 3½ cords of wood,	68.00.00
	To 3732 ft. of boards @ 35/ per thosand,	140.07.00
	To 1 cord & 5 ft. of cordwood @ 8/cd.	13.00.00
	To 490 Clapboards by your father,	29.00.00
	To 155 pounds paid by Joseph Durgin,	155.00.00
	To 155 pounds paid by Lemuel Doe,	155.00.00
	To 118 pounds paid by Samuel Doe,	118.00.00
	To 1½ cords of wood by my Brother Zebulon,	12.00.00
	To 3000 Hemlock Boards @ 20/	60.00.00
	To 50 Clapboards,	02.15.00

1770.	John Sanborn,	Dr.
Feb. 28.	To 1 Bever skin,	00.04.00
	To makeing pair of Leather Breatches,	00.08.00
	To makeing a Sute of Cloas,	01.00.00
	To 1 Pair Leather Breatches,	01.10.00
	To makeing your Setute,	00.00.30
	To Stayings for the Setute,	00.00.30
	To a loan,	00.00.08

1776.	James Cram,	Dr.
	To makeing your Great Coat,	01.00.00
June 21.	To 2 day's work,	06.00.00
	To 1 day's work,	03.00.00
Sept. 20.	To makeing 2 pair Men's Leather Breatches,	16.00.00
28.	To Cutting a Great Coat for your father,	03.00.00
Nov. 15.	To cutting a Sute for David & a top coat,	04.00.00
	To cutting a top coat for William,	
	To cutting a pair of Breatches for yourself,	00.10.00
	To cutting a Sute and coat for James,	02.00.00

To cutting 3 jackets and Breatches,	04.15.00
To cutting 3 Pair Over halls,	01.04.00
To 1½ days work,	04.10.00
To makeing 2 pairs Leather Breatches,	16.00.00
To makeing 1 pair of Leather Breatches for Self,	06.00.00
To makeing James' Leather Breatches,	06.00.00
To Makeing your father's coat,	09.00.00

The following names are those of men who traded with Jonathan Doe, as shown by his old account book. Some of the men referred to are mentioned in the History of Newfields, N. H., also History of Durham, N. H. The writer has published a few pages from the account book to show the prices and the articles people purchased in those days. The following names of people having accounts in this book may be of some aid to genealogists, as we have given the dates the parties were in Newmarket, N. H.:

1769-Jeremiah Bryant.

1770-Capt. Joseph Thomas, Josiah Hilton.

1771-Joseph Durgin, Joseph Williams, Joseph Chesley, Joseph Young, Benjamin Mead, Josiah Durgin, David Folsom, David Chapman, Timothy Murrey.

1772-Reuben Hill, Thomas Taft, Col. Joseph Smith.

1773-John Mead, Joseph Smith, Lemuel Doe, Samuel Doe, Thomas Stevenson, Joseph Smart.

1774-John Smith, John Doe.

1777-Dr. Cook.

1779-Morgan Connor.

Lieutenant Zebulon Doe 4, (Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 7, 1742. Felt maker and hatter by trade. M. July 16, 1769, Sarah Hardy, b. July 16, 1748. He moved to Wolfeboro so he could obtain furs more cheaply for his business. He enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary War, June 6, 1775, Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Col. Gilman's Regiment. He saw service at Chimney Point on Lake Champlain and was lieutenant in the Continental Army at Charlestown on the Connecticut River in 1776. Resided at Newmarket in 1790. Purchased land at New Durham in 1783; sold in 1787. He d. April 7, 1809.

Children:

I. Theophilus, b. May 1, 1772; m. Mary (or Polly) Bowden.
II. Zebulon, b. Oct. 12, 1773; m. Betsey Miller Clark. No further record.
III. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. Dec. 13, 1804.
IV. Abigail, } twins, b. Sept. 14, 1779; d. in infancy.
V. Samuel, }
VI. Nancy, b. Mar. 18, 1781.
VII. Bradstreet, b. Aug. 7, 1783; d. in infancy.
VIII. Bradstreet, b. Mar. 8, 1785; m. Hannah Pendergast.
IX. Abigail (or Nabby), b. Mar. 29, 1789; m. Feb. 16, 1816, Benjamin Tebbetts; d. Oct. 31, 1842.

Lemuel Doe 4, (Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 20, 1745, Oyster River, N. H.; m. Dec. 30, 1776, Elizabeth Boyd, and settled in Bristol, Mass., now Maine. He petitioned the County of Hillsboro, N. H., September Term of Court, 1778, for permission to take corn and sheep from New Hampshire to Bristol, Maine. He deeded land in Hancock County, Me., in 1790. Died in 1798.

Children:

I. Samuel, b. 1777; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1805, Nancy Davis; m. 2nd, June 27, 1809, Abigail, dau. of Timothy Fitch. Settled in Bangor, Me.
II. John, b. May 4, 1783; d. s. p.
III. Elizabeth, b.
IV. Andrew, b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. Feb. 12, 1786.
V. Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1787; m. Betsey Cook.

Lemuel Doe's Estate was inventoried in 1797, as shown by the following copied from the Lincoln County Probate Records.

"Lemuel Doe, late of Bristol, Elizabeth Doe, of Bristol, w., Adm'x, 20 Feb. 1797. (VII, 25-26.) John Boyd and Phillip Hatch, both of Bristol, sureties. Inventory by George Rodgers, William McIntyer and Samuel Boyd, all of Bristol, 23 May, 1797. $1,828.46, and two notes of hand amounting to $147.21 (VII 171-2.) Elizabeth and Thomas, minor children, chose Elizabeth, w., to be their guardian, 9 Apr., 1805. (IX, 259.) Elizabeth,

w., guardian unto John, non compos son, 27 June, 1805. (X 4 to 6.) Real estate valued at $1360—by William McIntyer, Henry Fossett and Samuel Boyd, all of Bristol, 25 June, 1805; assignment of real estate to Samuel, eldest son, 27 June, 1805; account filed 27 June, 1805. (XI, 96 to 98.)

Nicholas Doe, Jr. 4, (Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sergt. Ezekiel Sanborn, who was b. 1750. M. 2d, Martha, widow of Samuel Leavitt. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War, Capt. Edward Hilton's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Regt. Service 25 days in defense of Rhode Island in August, 1778. D. Aug. 31, 1785.

Children:

I. Nicholas Churchill, b. July 4, 1771; m. Deborah Parsons of Epping, N. H.

II. Elizabeth, b. 1769; m. Apr. 3, 1788, Ichabod Churchill and settled in Parsonsfield, Me. Ch.: 1-Nicholas, b. June 3, 1790; d. unm. Aug. 10, 1845. 2-Betsey, b. Mar. 27, 1793; d. Mar. 30, 1877. 3-John, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. Oct. 5, 1873. 4-Thomas, b. June 26, 1798; m. Mar. 4, 1830, Mary Banks. He d. Oct. 16, 1878. 5-Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1801; m. Robinson Blaisdell of Eaton, N. H.

Nathaniel Doe 4, (Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. about 1732 at Durham, N. H.; m. Sept. 27, 1757, Mary Wright, who was b. Malden, Mass. He was a blacksmith by trade; was soldier in Capt. John Wright's Co., Col. Joseph Dwight's Regt. at Fort William Henry, Oct. 11, 1756; mustered by Henry Leddel, Muster Master General of Provincial Army raised for expedition against Crown Point, Lake Champlain, Vt.; was also on muster roll, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1757, of a Co. in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Wright; served from Mar. 12, 1756, to Dec. 6, 1756-38 weeks, 4 days. (French and Indian War Records, Vol. 94, P. 324.)

Children:

I. Simon, b. Aug. 31, 1758, in Malden, Mass.; m. Mary Weymouth.

II. Nathaniel Bartlett, b. ; m. Sarah Weymouth.

III. Henry, b. ; m. Jennie McPherson McKeen of Windham, N. H.

IV. John Washington, b. ; m. Esther Hobbs and settled in Tamworth, N. H.

These four brothers were all living at Washington Plantation, Mass., (now Newfield, Me.,) in 1790.

Joseph Doe 4, (Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1767, Martha, dau. of Walter Weeks, b. Greenland, N. H. He resided at Newmarket, N. H., and d. in 1817. The following is taken from the "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," page 135. "The lands now comprised in the pleasant town of Cornish were a part of that extensive territory purchased by Francis Small of the Indian Chief, Captain Sunday, and after the partition, were sold by Joshua Small to Joseph Doe of Newmarket, N. H., and Benjamin Connor of Newburyport, Mass., for 1,980 pounds. The plantation was a dense wilderness when surveyed in 1772." He was a soldier in 1754, and for having "endured the brunt and hardships of the late war", petitioned for a township in 1754. He purchased horses for the state in 1780, for which he was credited by New Hampshire Committee of Safety, Jan. 11, 1783. He was state auditor in 1785; active in parish in 1791.

Children:

I. Patty, } twins, b. ; { d. 1803.
II. Polly, }

III. Comfort, b. . Witnessed deed of sale of father's property in 1802.

IV. Walter, b. 1774, m. Mary Emerson.

V. Joseph, b. ; d. in infancy.

VI. Joseph, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1776; m. Mary Bodwell Ricker.

VII. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. Joseph Doe. Received land from her father's est. in 1819.

VIII. Nicholas Bartlett, b. 1786; graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy. Became a lawyer and settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y. Was Judge of Saratoga Co. M. Gertrude C. Farmer, who d. Feb. 12, 1864. He d. s. p. Dec. 6, 1856.

Gideon Doe 4, (Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. in 1740, at Durham, N. H.; m. 1st, in 1765, Abigail Connor of Newmarket, N. H., b. May, 1744, County Cork, Ireland; came to this country when a child. M. 2d, 1798, Eunice Hill of Exeter, N. H., who d. 1799; m. 3d, 1799, Sarah Gilman of Exeter, N. H., who d. June 15, 1819. He settled first in Wolfeboro, N. H., then moved to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1777, and at the first town meeting held in 1785 he was elected assessor and surveyor of highways. He d. Apr. 8, 1820.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Betsey, b. Feb. 13, 1766; d. in infancy.
II. Eliphalet, b. Mar. 10, 1767; m. 1st, Hannah Hannaford.
III. Gideon, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1769; d. 1787.
IV. Jeremy, b. Mar. 19, 1771; m. Sarah Garland.
V. Amasa, b. July, 1773. No further record.
VI. Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1774; m. Sarah Doe.
VII. Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1777; d. May 7, 1797.
VIII. Benjamin Connor, b. Apr. 28, 1779; m. Rebecca Dearborn.
IX. Nicholas, b. May 21, 1781; m. Nancy Estey.
X. Meribah, b. Mar. 21, 1783; d. in infancy.
XI. Olive, b. Mar. 8, 1788; killed on railroad in New York state.

Deacon John Doe 4, (Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 9, 1749, at Durham, N. H.; m. Dec. 27, 1773, Elizabeth Ames, who d. July 27, 1810. He settled in Parsonsfield, Me., in 1775. The town was incorporated in 1785; the first town meeting was held Aug. 29, 1785, and Deacon John Doe was elected town clerk 1785-6, and he was selectman in 1787. He d. Feb. 21, 1819.

Children: (First two born in Durham, N. H.; remainder in Parsonsfield, Maine.)

I. Anne, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Josiah Hannaford.
II. Bartlett, b. June 22, 1776; d. in infancy.
III. John, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1778; m. Abigail Giddings.
IV. Mary, b. June 23, 1781; m. Morris Leavitt. Four ch.

THE OLD HOMESTEAD OF DEACON JOHN DOE
Parsonsfield, Me.

V. Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1783; m. David Crockett. Eight ch.

VI. Bartlett, b. Aug. 30, 1785; m. Mary Sanborn.

VII. Sally, b. July 29, 1787; m James Marston.

VIII. Comfort, b. Aug. 11, 1790; m. Gideon Colcord in 1809; d. in 1833. Ch.: 1-Rufus; 2-Elizabeth; 3-Climena; 4-Josiah; 5-Clara; 6-Mercy.

Nathaniel Doe, Jr. 4, (Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., in 1748. Yeoman and blacksmith. Moved to Vassalboro, Me.; m. Molly ——. Bought land of his father in Vassalboro in 1770, (see copy of deed under Capt. Nathaniel. He held different offices in the town of Vassalboro and was constable in 1776. At the March meeting that year every inhabitant was assessed four bunches of shingle to be delivered to the selectmen to be used for purchasing ammunition for defense of said town. Was a private in the Revolutionary War, Capt. John Blount's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. Saw service between June 28th, 1779, and Sept. 28th, 1779. Twenty-two days was spent on the Penobscot expedition. (War record from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors List.)

Children: (All b. in Vassalboro, Maine.)

I. David, b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. Anna Taylor.

II. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 11, 1779; m. 1st, Rebecca ——; 2nd, Hannah Prescott.

III. Andrew, b. Dec 19, 1781; m. Abigail Weeks.

IV. Mercy, b. May 29, 1784; m. in 1803, Isaac Chapman of China, Me., who d. Oct. 14, 1848, at Weeks' Mills, Me. She d. May 9, 1876. Ch.: Seven sons and one dau.

V. Charles, b. Apr. 7, 1787; m. Rachel Varnum.

VI. Josiah Fairfield, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. Nov. 1, 1796.

VII. Lydia, b. June 25, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1796.

VIII. Jonathan Fairfield, } twins, b. May 19, 1796.
IX. John, }

Jonathan Fairfield m. Mary Day.

John was a soldier in the War of 1812 in Capt. J. Wing's Co., Lieut. Col. H. Moore's Regt. Service from Sept. 12th to Sept. 27, 1814, at Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Vassalboro, Me. He m. May 10, 1821, Hepsey P. Raymond of Winslow, Me., and d. in Augusta, Me. in 1858. No ch.

X. Mary, b. June 2, 1799; m. —— Newcomb; both d. in China, Me.

Corporal Sampson Doe 4, (Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H. Settled in Vassalboro, Maine. Enlisted as soldier in the Continental Army, 2d Lincoln County Regiment, Feb. 2, 1778. Joined Capt. Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's Regiment, term three years. He was corporal of 5th Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment. M. Sarah ——. Resided in Clinton, Me. Sold lot of land below Teconick Falls, 1771; sold property to son William in 1804, also sold Doe's Point in Clinton in 1807. He d. 1829. Letters of administration granted on his estate July 10, 1829, at Clinton, Me.

Children: (Born before 1790, Vassalboro, Me.)

I. Joseph, m. Lydia Wade.

II. Converse; m. Ann B. Chadwick.

III. William, b. Aug. 30, 1781; m. Rachel Savage.

IV. Daughter.
V. Daughter.
VI. Daughter.

DOE TO DOE. BOOK 12—PAGE 126, 1777.

Know all men by these Presents that I Samson Doe of Vassalborough in the County of Lincoln yeoman, in Consideration of the sum of forty six Pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence to me in hand before the ensealing hereof well and truly paid by Nathaniel Doe junior of Vassalborough in the county aforesaid and state of Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do hereby give grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said Nathaniel and his heirs, a certain Tract of Land situate lying and being upon the west side of Kennebeck River in Vassalborough aforesaid, containing about one hundred acres more or less, being called Lot No. 78, and is butted and bounded as follows: viz.: Beginning at the East End of the North Line of Lott No. 77 then to run west North West by said North Line three hundred and twenty Poles to a Road then to run Northerly by said Road about fifty Poles, to the West End of the South Line of Lot No. 79, then to run East, South East by said south line, three hundred and twenty Poles to Kennebeck River then to run Southerly down the River to the first mentioned Bounds together with the privileges and appurtenances belonging to the same.

To have and to hold the same parcel of Land together with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Nathaniel Doe, Junr. his heirs and assigns forever. And Sarah, the wife of the said Samson Doth hereby for the Consideration aforesaid give and grant her Dower and right of Dower in the premises unto the said Nathaniel his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof, we the said Samson and Sarah do hereunto set our hands & seals, this twenty second Day of March A. D. 1777.

Samson Doe

Signed, sealed and Delivered in presence of Remington Hobby, Edward Blanchard Junr.

Dudley Doe 4, (Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., May 25, 1747. Blacksmith. M. Nov. 12, 1773, Anna Dyer, b. Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1748, and d. Feb. 16, 1833. He resided Vassalboro and Sidney, Me., and Vassalboro records show that Dudley Doe held many town offices; was constable in 1782. In 1776 each inhabitant was assessed four bunches of shingles each, to be used to purchase ammunition for the defense of the town, and Dudley Doe was on committee to see to collecting the shingles. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, Mar. 30, 1776, in Capt. Lamont's Co. at Cambridge, Mass. (Mass. Archives of Revolutionary Soldiers, Volume 61.)

Children:

I. William, b. Aug. 2, 1774; a dwarf and crippled. Received an education and was one of the first schoolmasters of China, Me.; d. s. p.

II. Dudley, Jr., b. June 13, 1776; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1802, Mary Spratt; m. 2nd, Nancy Page.

III. Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1777; m. July 1, 1798, Nathaniel Danforth.

IV. Sally, b. Aug. 20, 1779; m. Dec. 25, 1798, Jacob McLaughlin. Ch.: 1-Dudley, b. Oct. 19, 1799. 2-Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1802. 3-Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1804. 4-Edgar Emery, b. ; 5-Jacob. 6-Thomas, b. Apr. 19, 1808. 7-Henry, b. June 13, 1810. 8-Jonathan, b. Aug. 20, 1812. 9-Sally, b. Sept. 8, 1814. 10-Baby, (twin of Sally), b. Sept. 8, 1814. 11-Constant, b. Nov. 3, 1816. 12-Elvira, b. Sept. 4, 1819.

V. David, b. Aug. 29, 1781; m. Martha Wiggin.

VI. Betsey, b. July 11, 1783; m. June 29, 1806, Daniel Fowles.

VII. Sukey, b. June 24, 1787; m. Nov. 5, 1806, Daniel Bean of Harlem, now China, Me.

VIII. Debby, b. May 9, 1789; m. Thomas Ward.

IX. Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. Mary McLaughlin.

TAYLOR TO DOE. BOOK 13, PAGE 128. 1769.

To all People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

Know ye, That I, Joseph Tailor of Kennebeck River in the County of Lincoln and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in

New England, Yeoman, for and in consideration of twenty-four pounds good and lawful money to me in Hand well and truly paid, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, by Dudley Doe of the same Place, Blacksmith, have bargained, sold and conveyed to him the said Doe, a certain Lot of Land on the West Side of Kennebeck River aforesaid in two Divisions, bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the West Side of Kennebeck River aforesaid and at the East end of the North Line of Lot No. 38, thence runing West by North West by said North Line three Hundred and twenty Poles to a Road, thence running Northerly by the Road fifty Poles to the West End of Lot No. 40 thence running East South East by the South Line of said Lot three hundred and twenty Poles to Kennebeck River, thence Southerly down the River to the first mentioned Bounds and contains one Hundred Acres more or less.

Second Division begins two Miles and sixteen Poles from Kennebeck River at a Road and at the East End of the North Line of Lot No. 38, thence to run West North West by said North Line three Hundred and twenty Poles, thence to run Northerly seventy five Poles to the West End of the South Line of Lot No. 40, thence to run East South East by said South Line three Hundred and twenty Poles to a Road, thence to run Southerly by said Road seventy-five Poles to the first mentioned Bounds, and contains one Hundred and fifty acres more or less, both of said Divisions being marked 39 on a Plan made by Nathan Winslow Surveyor, dated June 17, 1761, as pr. said Plan will appear. To have and to hold to him sd. Dudley Doe and to his heirs aforever the above described Premises, with the privileges thereto belonging, to his and their Use, Benefit and Behoof forever.

And I the above named Joseph Tailor, for me, my Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, the above described Premises unto the above said Doe and to his Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, do and will forever hereafter warrant and defend against all Persons from, by or under me, them or either of them by these Presents. Signed, sealed and delivered this twenty-fifth Day of November Anno que Domini 1769.

Joseph Taylor and a seal

In presence of us James Howard—Daniel Savage.

James Doe 4, (Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. about 1750, Durham, N. H. Resided in Vassalboro, Me. M. Olive Raymond, who was b. Vassalboro, Me. He held a number of town offices, and sold property in Harpswell in 1798. Was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Lamont's Co. at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1776. (Mass. Archives, Mass. Revolutionary Soldiers, Vol. 61.)

Children:

I. Nancy, b. ; m. in 1803, Raymond Smith.
II. Abigail, (probably), m. in 1800 Joseph Woods of Vassalboro, Me.
III. Betsey (probably), m. June 17, 1810, Edward House of Vassalboro.
IV. Daughter.
V. Ezekiel, b. about 1792; m. Eliza Lassall.
VI. James Jr., b. about 1794; m. Betsey Myrick.

EVINGS TO DOE. BOOK 16, PAGE 220—1777.

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, GREETING:

Know ye that I Nathaniel Evings of Vassalborough in the County of Lincoln and State of Massachusetts Bay yeoman, for and in consideration of twenty-six pounds thirteen shillings & four Pence lawfull money of the State above said to me in hand paid by James Doe of the same place yeoman, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and I am satisfied therewith have granted bargained sold conveyed and confirmed to said James Doe and to his heirs forever, certain tract or parcel of Land in Vassalborough in two Divisions bounded as follows, viz.: to begin at the East Side of Kennebeck River at the Line between Lots No. 94 and 95, then to run East South by said Line one mile to a road, then to run northerly by said road about fifth Poles to the Line between Lots No. 95 and 96 then to run by said Line one Mile to Kennebeck River then to run about fifty Poles down the River to the first mentioned bounds and contains about one hundred acres more or less.

Second Division begins Two Miles and sixteen Poles to the Eastward of the Kennebeck River at a Road and at the Line between rear Lots No. 94 and 95, then to run East South by said line one mile, then to run northerly about seventy five Poles to

the Line between rear Lots No. 95 and 96 then to run west north west by said Line one mile to a road about seventy-five Poles to the first mentioned boundes and contains about one hundred and fifty acres of Land more or less. Both of said Divisions is No. 95, on Plan made by Nathan Winslow Surveyor, dated Jan. 17, 1761. As by said Plan will appear reference thereto being had.

To have and to hold to the said James Doe and to his heirs the above described Premises, except what is between the Town road and Kennebeck River which I have made over by Promise to Thomas Pilsberry—And furthermore I the said Nathaniel Evings for me my Heirs Executors or Administrators the above described Premises unto the above named James Doe and to his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns do and will forever hereafter warrant and defend against the lawful claims of all Persons whatsoever, except what is within excepted. And I Hannah Evings Wife of the said Nathaniel Evings in testimony of my Consent and quitting my Thirds and Right of Dower do hereunto set my hand and seal. Signed Sealed & delivered this sixth day of November 1776.

Nathaniel Evans and a Seal.

Hannah her X mark Evans and a Seal.

In presence of James Howard, Ephm. Cowen, Samson Doe, James (?) Pilsbrey.

Zebulon Doe Jr. 4, (Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., 1748. Clothier. Oct. 3, 1770, he bought of his father rights in Lower Falls of Lamprey River. Mar. 17, 1772, he sold the premises "bought of my honoured father, Zebulon Doe," to Edward Smith, and his mother, Deborah, signed away her rights of dower. He enlisted as private in the Revolutionary War, May 30, 1775, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt. He saw service at Chimney Point, Lake Champlain. March 10, 1786, he sold Benjamin Mead his homestead in Newmarket. He married Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1767, the twelfth child of Thomas Wiggin. He died in 1797.

The administrator of his estate was William Wiggin of Warner. Bonds, Stephen and Thomas Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. W. m. Mr. Young of Warner, N. H.

Children:

I. Deborah, b. .

II. Elizabeth, b. .

III. Nancy, b. .

Wiggin Doe 4, (Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., 1758; m. Mar. 26, 1782, Mary Ewer, dau. of Thomas Churchill, b. Aug. 22, 1760, and d. Dec. 8, 1853, aged 93 years. He d. May 19, 1831. Resided Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1783; m. June 21, 1802, Joseph Pinder at Lee, N. H.

II. John, b. Aug. 22, 1784; m. 1857, Sally Furber of Newmarket; resided in Wolfeboro. He d. s. p. 1866; his will dated July 10, 1858, mentions wife, Sally, only.

III. James Stutley, b. July 29, 1786; m. Dorothy Fosse.

IV. Andrew, b. May, 1789; d. aged one year.

V. Andrew Wiggin, b. April, 1791; m. Sally Chapman.

VI. Desire, b. Apr. 15, 1793; m. July 13, 1814, William Fullington.

VII. Joseph R., b. Dec. 7, 1794, Newmarket, N. H.; m. Sarah Gaines.

VIII. Deborah, b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. Oct. 12, 1878, unm.

IX. Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Mar. 1, 1823, John Wood at Lee, N. H.

X. Zebulon N., b. May 26, 1801; m. Deborah Glidden.

Capt. Andrew Doe 4, (Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., 1765; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1786, Polly Follett; when about sixty-four years of age he married 2d, May 13, 1829, Mary Ann Tuttle of Durham, N. H. He resided Newmarket, N. H., and d. Oct. 14, 1857, aged 92 years.

Children:

I. Joseph, b. 1786; m. 1807, Betsey Smith.

II. Deborah, b. 1807; m. Nov. 8, 1824, James F. Hanscomb.

(Second wife's children.)

III. Andrew Joseph, b. May 30, 1830; m. Ann Maria Winkley.

IV. Mary Deborah, b. 1831; m. Aug. 15, 1855, Henry Veasey; she d. Jan. 26, 1873.

V. Nathaniel Thurston, b. May 20, 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1846.

VI. Edward John, b. ; d. young.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Samuel Doe 5, (Bradstreet 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., 1764; m. May 16, 1802, Dolly Ricker of Newfield, Me., who d. Sept. 19, 1814. Resided Newfield, Me. He d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1854, aged 90 years.

Children:

I. Bradstreet, b. Mar. 3, 1803; m. Eliza Ann Davis of Andover, Mass.

There were probably other children, but there is no authentic record of same.

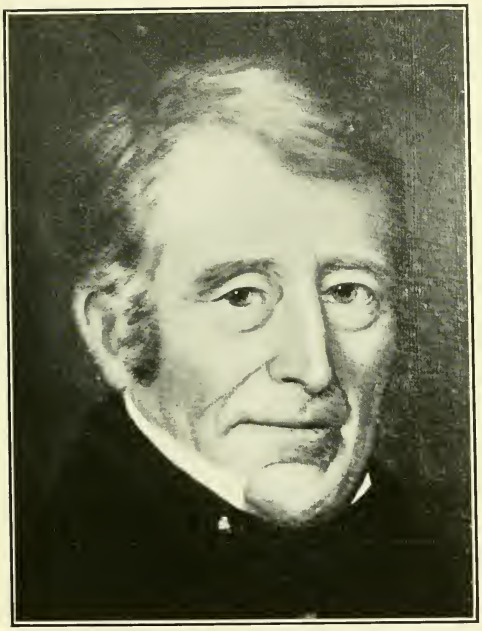
Joseph A. Doe 5, (Bradstreet 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., 1781; m. Jan. 25, 1812, at Wolfeboro, N. H., Sally Martin, b. Wolfeboro, N. H. Resided Newfield, Me., at the time of his marriage. He then moved to a wild piece of land where he cleared a farm in the Maine wilderness, which is now called Cornville, Maine. He d. Jan. 26, 1853. Widow d. May 20, 1874, at Cornville, Maine.

Children:

I. Theophilus Parker, b. April 17, 1813; m. Lydia W. Dearborn.

II. Cyrus, b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. Mar. 23, 1816.

III. Susan, b. April 3, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1817.



John Doe
Northwood, N. H.
B. 1775

IV. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. —— Smith of Hermon, Me.

V. Mary Ann, b. July 6, 1822; d. unm. at Boston, Mass., May 23, 1888.

VI. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. —— Hall; d. July 9, 1879.

VII. Susan, b. Mar. 16, 1834; m. June 13, 1859, William H. Buswell. One son, Joseph Buswell, b. June 15, 1863. She d. June, 1916, at Boston, Mass.

John Doe 5, (Jonathan 4, Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Northwood, N. H., 1775; m. Rhoda Mead Oct. 17, 1801, who was b. Deerfield, N. H., 1775, and d. Sept. 10, 1848. He went to Sanbornton, N. H., (see Sanbornton History) prior to 1803, as he was that year chosen highway surveyor. Settled on one of the middle sections of the School Lot No. 20, 2d division, more recently owned by Thomas J. Sanborn. During his first years in town he was accustomed to trade in furs in Canada, going thither annually on horseback. He was a justice of the peace for many years and was remarkably prompt, punctual and honest in his business engagements and monetary dealings. Was also an active member of the Bay Baptist Church and frequently opened his house for religious meetings. He d. May 23, 1850. The Doe farm at Sanbornton was sold to other parties in 1907.

Children:

I. Mahala, b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. Mar. 24, 1810.

II. Sarah Smith, b. July 15, 1804; m. Feb. 1, 1826, David Taylor, who d. Apr. 11, 1886. She d. Aug. 29, 1837. Ch.: 1-John Doe, b. Mar. 7, 1827; d. Apr. 1, 1904. He was admr. of John Doe's Est., Jun. 8, 1850. 2-Rhoda Ann, b. June 17, 1829. 3-Sarah Woodman, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. June 26, 1856, M. L. Abbott; resided Pomoma, Cal. D. Apr. 19, 1917. Through her courtesy the picture of John Doe (5), was obtained from an old painting; 4-Martha Rundlet, b. Mar. 17, 1837; m. Dec., 1860, d. Apr. 15, 1862.

III. John Mead, b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. um., Sept. 5, 1842. History of Sanbornton, N. H., says: "He was a young man of great promise, and for several years had aided his father essentially in the justice and other business.

"Friends nor physicians could not save
His mortal body from the grave
Nor can the grave confine it here
When Christ shall call him to appear."

Samuel Doe 5, (Jonathan 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Northwood, N. H., Jan. 8, 1780; m. Jan. 11, 1807, Eliza Merrill, b. Apr. 30, 1774, Epping, N. H., and d. Oct. 18, 1853. He d. Sept. 28, 1851, at Meredith, N. H., on the farm he purchased in 1816, and the farm was sold to his son, Samuel M. Doe, in 1851.

Children:

I. Sarah Ann, b. Dec., 1807; d. Jan., 1808.
II. Joseph Merrill, b. Mar. 26, 1809; m. Laura Page.
III. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1846.
IV. Samuel Morrell, b. July 6, 1814; m. Charlotte Smith Moulton.

Theophilus Doe 5, (Lieut. Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., May 1, 1772; m. Aug. 26, 1802, Polly Bowden of Lee, N. H. He d. Aug. 30, 1812, Guilford, N. H. He was a hatter by trade and resided in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1811. He d. Aug. 30, 1812; his estate was inventoried Nov. 12, 1812. Polly Doe was Admrx.

Children:

I. Augustus, b. June 1, 1809, Laconia, N. H.; m. Mahala Blaisdell.
II. Mary Ann; m. Zenas Whittier of Guilford, N. H.
III. Elisa, d. unm.
IV. Hepsebeth; m. —— Thing.

Bradstreet Doe 5, (Lieut. Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 8, 1785; m. Feb. 17, 1807, Hannah Pendergast, b. July 9, 1782, and d. May 29, 1865. He resided

at Wolfeboro, N. H., and probably learned the hatter's trade of his father, as in deeds of land bought and sold it was stated that he was a hatter. He d. Apr. 22, 1855.

Children:

I. Bradstreet, Jr., b. June 4, 1808; m. Irena Edgerly.

II. Edmund Pendergast, b. May 27, 1810; d. July 2, 1823.

III. John Osborn, b. Nov. 8, 1813; m. Mary Baker; d. s. p. Apr. 27, 1851.

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1817; m.—— Thompson; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

V. Olive Jane, b. July 14, 1819; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Andrew Swett. Four ch.

VI. Lydia Stevens, b. Aug. 16, 1821; m. Aug. 21, 1870, David P. Batchelder of Wolfeboro, N. H.; d. Jan. 17, 1878.

VII. Edmund Pendergast, b. July 13, 1824; m. Mrs. Mary Muzzy Spear.

Samuel Doe 5, (Lemuel 4, Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Bristol, Maine, Aug. 14, 1782; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1805, Nancy Davis; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1809, Abigail, dau. of Timothy Fitch, b. Sept. 2, 1789. (See Zachary Fitch's Descendents.) She d. at Glenburn, May 8, 1861. Samuel Doe lived in Washington, Maine, moving to Dutton, which is now Glenburn, in 1831. The records show that Samuel Doe was elected an auditor in 1833, moderator in 1834, constable in 1840, and held various other town offices. The name of the town was changed from Dutton to Glenburn in 1835. Lincoln County records show that he transferred considerable property from 1810 to 1823.

Children:

I. Nancy, b. June 6, 1810, Bristol, Me.; d. Apr. 6, 1849. (Other ch. b. in Washington, Me.)

II. Harriet, b. June 6, 1812; m. in 1836, Newell Cowan of Glenburn, Me.

III. Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1814; m. in 1834, Ephraim Cowan; she d. Nov. 14, 1834.

IV. Lemuel, b. May 13, 1816; m. in 1842, Lucinda Sherburn.

V. Thomas, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m. Elizabeth Pilkington.
VI. John, b. Mar. 28, 1820; d. s. p. Jan. 8, 1845.
VII. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1822.
VIII. Samuel, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Amelia A. McKeen.
IX. Francis Shepard, b. Sept. 23, 1826. Went West.
X. Edward Payson, b. Mar. 23, 1828.
XI. Louis Boyd, b. Nov. 10, 1830.

Thomas Doe 5, (Lemuel 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Bristol, Me.; m. Sept. 1, 1804, Betsey Cook, who was b. Lebanon, Me. Estate Administered in Lincoln County, Maine. Administrator appointed Apr. 28, 1815. The name is spelled Dowe, also Dow.

Children:

I. Betsey.
II. Mary Jane.

Nicholas Churchill Doe 5, (Nicholas 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 4, 1771, Newmarket, N. H. M. Feb. 21, 1796 at Epping, N. H., Deborah Parsons, who was b. June 30, 1775, Newmarket, N. H. He was drowned Sept. 18, 1798, while rescuing a young man who had fallen in a stream at a sheep washing. Deborah Parsons Doe m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1808, Isaiah Lane, who was b. Dec. 11, 1770, and d. May 2, 1827. She d. Sept. 21, 1865.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1796; d. unm.
II. Nicholas, b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. Abigail Noble.

Nathaniel Bartlett Doe 5, (Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas, 1), b. about 1760; m. Mar. 23, 1786, Sarah Weymouth of Rochester, N. H. In deeds of property made in 1792-1794, his wife signs Mehitable Doe, and was probably his second wife. He was one of the early settlers of Newfield, Me. Was owner of a brick yard, and with Bradstreet, Andrew and Theophilus Doe and others organized the Washington Mining Co., and erected an iron furnace at the outlet of Balch Pond. Silver was mined, but not in sufficient quantities to pay, but a fine quality of fullers earth was mined by the company. (York County

History. See Articles of Agreement.) He then went East and settled in 1794, at Waterville and Clinton, Me. He and his wife Mehitable sold land there in 1797 and 1813, in Lincoln County on the Kennebec River.

Children:

I. Mahala, b. before 1790.
II. Martha, b. ; m. —— Shepard of Union, Me.
III. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. Sarah Slater.

In York County (Maine) History, published in 1880, we find a chapter on Newfield, Me., from which the following is an extract:

The Plantation of Washington was settled as early as 1786, and the government organized at a meeting held at the house of Nathaniel Bartlett Doe, Sept. 26, 1791. Andrew Doe was elected clerk and Nathaniel B. Doe constable. A petition dated Dec. 26, 1793, for the incorporation of the Plantation of Washington was signed by Elijah Doe, Andrew Doe, Bradstreet Doe, and others.

The town was incorporated Feb. 26, 1794, and named Newfield. Andrew Doe was plantation clerk, 1791-1793, and town clerk 1794 and 1795.

(Petition in Mass. Archives, and was published in Maine Genealogist and Biographer, Vol. 3.)

Simon Doe 5, (Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 31, 1758; farmer. Settled in Fairfield, Me. M. Mar. 23, 1786, Mary Weymouth, who was b. in Rochester N. H., and d. June 7, 1849, at Fairfield, Me. He was a soldier in the Continental Army, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Col. Stickney's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade, service two months, eleven days. Marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, July 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777. Resided Washington Plantation, Mass., (now Newfield, Me.), 1790 to 1803. Sold share in Doe's Brick Yard in 1803. D. in Fairfield, Me., Feb. 19, 1841.

Children:

I. Betsey, b. June 6, 1787; m. July 17, 1810, Edward House, at Vassalboro, Me.
II. Pheba, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

III. Asa, b. Sept. 1, 1792; m. Nancy L. ——

IV. Joshua, b. April 19, 1795; m. Mary Weymouth.

V. Simon, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1797; m. Deborah Bates.

VI. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1801; m. Nathan Nevers; d. 1861, at Calais, Me. Ch.: 1-Thomas; 2-Ramsdell; 3-Daughter, Mrs. C. H. Wagg, Brunswick, Me., b. Oct. 21, 1836.

VII. Sally, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Peter Staples of Gardiner, Dec. 30, 1821; d. in Wakefield, Mass., one dau. living, Mrs. E. C. Litchfield, who resided in Boston, Mass., in 1915.

VIII. John, b. Dec. 10, 1805; m. Eliza Bates of Fairfield. Settled in Aroostook Co., Me.

Henry Doe 5, (Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Soldier in the War of 1812, Capt. James' Co., under command of Major Simon Norwell at Kittery and York, Maine. Resided Washington (now Newfield Me.), in 1790. M. Jennie McPherson McKeen, b. Windham, N. H. We find Henry Doe was in Lagonia, Me., which is now Albion, in 1817, where he sold property; also in Augusta in 1826, where he deeded land.

Children:

I. Son, b. before 1790.

II. Son, b. before 1790.
(Census of 1790 shows two sons and daughter. Cannot find any further record.)

III. Daughter.

John Washington Doe, 5, (Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., about 1765; was at Washington Plantation in 1790. He was a blacksmith and sold a share in Doe's Brick Yard in Washington Plantation in 1792. M. March 21, 1792, Esther Hobbs, b. 1764, Tamworth, N. H., and who d. July 18, 1853. They resided at Tamworth, and sold one-eighth of saw-mill Sept. 15, 1818; sale recorded July 5, 1849. He d. before 1853.

Children:

I. Nathaniel, b. June 12, 1793; m. Sarah J. Spencer.

II. Dearborn, b. ; m. 1st, Nancy G. ——. Resided at Farnsworth, N. H.; 2nd, Dec. 12, 1848, Hannah, w. of Benjamin Hobbs; she d. Dec. 1, 1851. He sold a pew in the Baptist meeting-house at Tamworth Iron Works, Aug. 9, 1847. He m. 3rd, Abigail ——. D. s. p. at Parsonsfield, Me., 1886. Was a soldier in the War of 1812, Capt. James Ayers Co., under command of Maj. Simon Norwell at Kittery and York, Me.

III. Nancy, b. 1801; d. unm. at Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 7, 1891,

IV. Joseph B., b. Mar. 1, 1805; m. Lavinia ——.

V. Benjamin W., b. Feb. 29, 1808; m. Mary A. Grant.

Walter Doe 5, (Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., about 1774; m. Mary Emerson, dau. of Joseph Emerson of Norwich, Conn., who d. June 2, 1856. He bought of Capt. John Doe property in Rumney, N. H., in 1797; settled in Emerson's Corner, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he kept store. Resided in Northumberland, N. Y., in 1818. Afterwards moved to Wiltonsville and kept a store for many years. The place was called Doe's Corner. He d. April 25, 1843.

Children:

I. Rev. Walter Price, b. Mar. 30, 1813; m. Aug. 1, 1849, Sophie, dau. of Robert and Sophie (Sheldon), Knight of Providence, R. I., who was b. July 5, 1825, and d. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1909. He d. s. p. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1887. The following is from the Congregational Year Book-1888. "Walter Price Doe, son of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe was b. in Wilton, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1813. Academic education, Quincy, Ill. Graduated Union College, 1844, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847. Student at Union Theological Seminary, 1844-6. Ordained River Point, Warwick, R. I., Nov. 11, 1847. Acting pastor there 1847-9 Reformed Church, Gansevoort,

N. Y., 1851-3; Mendon, Mass., 1854-5; West Stockbridge, 1855-6; Monreau, N. Y., 1856-7; Rehoboth, Mass., 1857-9, without charge, after, Providence, R. I. Published (1) "Revivals, How to Promote Them; (2) Religious Truths".

II. Harriet Oliva, m. Washington A. Traverse of Whitehall, N. Y.

III. Joseph Bartlett of Salmon Falls, N. H. No further record.

IV. Hannah Louise, m. Edward Sackett of Chicago, Ill.

V. Caroline A., m. —— Clark; resided Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

VI. Augustus P.

VII. Marietta V., m. Ezra Seaman of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

VIII. Sarah, m. William Beckwith of Cleveland, Ohio.

IX. Martha E., d. Sept. 25, 1845, at Wilton, N. Y.

Joseph Doe Jr. 5, (Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 15, 1776, at Newmarket, N. H. M. at Somersworth N. H., Nov. 25, 1811, Mary Bodwell Ricker. Was active in town affairs 1799 to 1811; constable 1802 to 1809; soldier in the War of 1812 in Capt. Peter Hersey's Co., May 24th to July 6th, 1814; early took up residence in Rollinsford, N. H. Was elected director of Strafford Bank of New Hampshire in 1810 to 1819; was a large land owner and successful farmer; although not professional lawyer he wrote legal documents and filled many offices of trust. Sold land and buildings in Rome and Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine, in 1815. Several times represented his town in the Legislature; was a man of powerful intellect and exerted a controlling influence in the surrounding community. See History Newfields, N. H. He d. 1860. His will, probated March, 1860, mentions all his children. W. died in 1870; her will was dated Jan. 25, 1868.

Children:

I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1812; m. 1832, William Pickering Weeks, lawyer. Ch.: 1-Joseph Doe, lawyer. 2-William Brackett, b. May 14, 1839; m. Henrietta Bridgeman of Hanover, N. H. Resided in Lebanon, N. H., and d. Jan. 26, 1911;

3-Marshall Hill, b. 1841; lumber merchant; m. Carrie M. Huntington of Lebanon, N. H. Resides Fairbury, Neb. 4-Mary E., b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. May 16, 1911. 5-Susan H., b. 1853; d. Apr. 30, 1881. (Children all b. in Canaan, N. H.)

II. Martha W., b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. s. p. 1835.

III. Ebenezer Ricker, b. Nov. 29, 1815, Somersworth, N. H.; m. Susan Hale. Settled in Janesville, Wis., and was president of the First National Bank in that city up to the time of his death which occurred in 1866, s. p. W. d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1873, est. went to her relatives.

IV. Joseph Bodwell, b. Apr. 20, 1818; m. Anna J. Marcher.

V. Thomas Bartlett, b. Feb. 17, 1820, at Canaan, N. H.; m. Sally Allen Ross.

VI. Charles, b. Apr. 11, 1830; m. Edith Haven.

Eliphalet Doe 5, (Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 10, 1767, Newmarket, N. H.; m. 1st, Nancy Hannaford, who gave birth to five children, the last two twins, who d. with their mother; m. 2d, Mrs. Betsey Hill, nee Clark of Stratham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1797. Resided Washington Plantation, Mass., (now Maine), 1790; d. in Parsonsfield, Me.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Josiah, m. ——; d. in Virginia, 1830. Three ch. who returned to Parsonsfield with their mother.

II. Mark, b. ; d. in St. Louis, Mo.

III. Abigail, b. ; m. —— Graves. Resided Cincinnati, Ohio.

(Second wife's children.)

IV. Nancy, b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. May 1, 1823, John Bailey of Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1835. Ch.: 1-Jane Y., b. Dec. 10, 1823; m. Joseph Wedgewood. She d. Oct. 6, 1912; one son, Anson Wedgewood. Resides Somerville, Mass. 2-Meribah D., b. Aug. 28, 1825. 3-Nancy, b. July 25, 1827, d. Oct. 1, 1865. 4-John, Jr., b. June 21, 1830. 5-Edwin, b. Mar. 21, 1832, d. July 10, 1834. 6-Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1833.

V. Ebenezer Hannaford, b. 1799; m. Orinda Dam, 1823.
VI. Ira C., b. ; m. Nancy ——; d. 1828, probably s. p.
VII. Moses C., b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. 1st, Lucy Bailey.
VIII. Salome, b. 1800; m. June 14, 1835, John Bailey, husband of her deceased sister. Ch.: 1-Edwin, b. May 5, 1836. Resides Haverhill, Mass. 2-Frank, b. July 8, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1879. 3-Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Harry B. Otis. Resides Chicago, Ill. 4-Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1842; practiced law in Chicago; d. 1900. 5-Ellen, b. Nov. 1,1844; d. Sept., 1848. 6-Merrill, b. Nov. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1846.
IX. Meribah, b. ; d. young.

Jeremy Doe, 5 (Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 19, 1771 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Sarah Garland, Aug. 3, 1796; d. Feb. 14, 1854; she d. Oct. 13, 1842.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1797; d. unm. Dec. 28, 1868.
II. Gideon, b. Oct. 23, 1799; d. s. p. Jan. 2, 1824.
III. Mary G., b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. July 6, 1870.
IV. Nancy, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. David H. Coombs in 1835. Five ch.; she d. Aug. 4, 1875.
V. Olive, b. Apr. 10, 1807; m. Wm. Buzzell; d. June 22, 1875.
VI. Amasa, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Mary Jane Pease.
VII. Joseph G., b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Louisa R. Hurd.
VIII. Oliver C., b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. s. p. June 22, 1875.

Joseph Doe 5, (Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 8, 1774, Wolfeboro, N. H.; m. 1800, Sarah Doe, dau. of Joseph Doe (4), b. Newmarket, N. H., Aug. 27, 1780. Purchased property in Effingham in 1800; sold in 1804. Was a clothier in Parsonsfield, Me., in 1814.

Children:

I. Comfort W., b. Effingham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1803; d. at Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1884, unm.
II. Gideon Bartlett, b. Newmarket, N. H., July 8, 1804.
III. Albert, b. Newmarket, N. H., July 30, 1807.

IV. Urenia, } b. July 23, 1809, twins.
V. Walter Calvin, }
Urenia m. Harvey Moore, Jr. Ch.: 1-Clavin D.; 2-Charles M.; 3-Edwin W.; 4-Mary F.; 5-Sarah J.; 6-Elizabeth.
VI. Horace, b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. young.

Benjamin Connor Doe 5, (Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 28, 1779, Parsonsfield, Me. M. Sept. 11, 1803, Rebecca Dearborn, b. Farnsworth, N. H., who d. Apr. 14, 1849. He settled in Newfield, Me. Purchased one-half of Doe's Brick Yard in Newfield of John Washington Doe in 1802. He d. in Newfield, Me.

Children:

I. Gideon, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. 1st, Matilda Leavitt.
II. Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Abigail Moore. Purchased one-half of Doe's Brick Yard of his father in 1838, and later sold to Joseph G. Doe. Abigail signs deed. They resided in So. Berwick, Me.
III. Abigail, b. Apr. 6, 1810; d. June 16, 1822.

Nicholas Doe 5, (Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 21, 1781, Parsonsfield, Me. Saddle manufacturer. M. Nancy Estey. He d. 1822. Guardian of ch. was Elijah Estey of Waterville, Me. W. married Jesse Robinson.

Children:

I. Estey Nicholas, b. 1815; m. Harriet Brackett and settled in Waterville, Me.
II. Nancy, } twins, b. 1822, shortly after father's death.
III. Climena, }

John Doe, Jr. 5, (Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 31, 1778, at Parsonsfield, Me.; farmer. Deacon of Congregational Church; m. Abigail Giddings, b. 1783, d. Feb. 9, 1879. Was town clerk of Parsonsfield 1787-9; selectman in 1795; he was the first white male child b. in Parsonsfield; d. Jan. 25, 1821.

Children:

I. Deborah; m. Dr. John Buzzell; resided Portland, Me. Four ch.

II. Betsey, m. —— Thompson; resided Amesbury, Mass. Two ch.

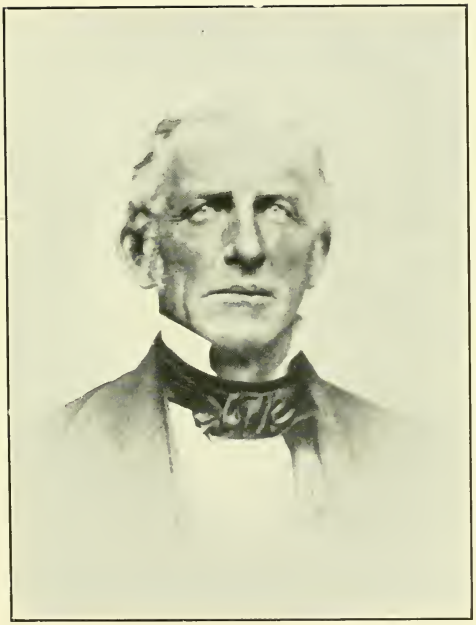
III. John, m. Ruth Towle, dau. of Harvey M. and Christina Morse Towle; b. 1805; resided Parsonsfield; d. s. p.

IV. Martha; m. Jacob Marston and had twelve ch.

V. Mary, d. unm.

VI. Bartlett, d. s. p. at old homestead in Parsonsfield.

VII. Ira C., b. June 6, 1814. Received his preliminary education in the Limerick and Parsonsfield Academies and during the winter seasons while attending school was a teacher. Having thus fitted himself for college he passed his examinations at Brown University, Providence, R. I., but for want of means gave up a college course and went to Newmarket, N. H., where he was a teacher for four years in succession. Impaired health compelled him to quit teaching and he removed to St. Joseph, Michigan, and for one year (1837) was engaged in surveying for the Government. After two years as a teacher there he returned East, settled in Portland, and was a teacher in Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough until 1847. From 1847 to 1866 he was a teacher in Saco, and during the last eight years of that time was principal of one of the Saco grammar schools. For several years prior to his death, which occurred Sept. 17, 1892, he was engaged in farming at Saco. He m. Aug. 24, 1844, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas 3rd, and Lydia Jenkins Dyer. Her father was a native of Biddeford and came to Saco when only five years of age. He was a Democrat in politics, was a member of the State Senate in 1849-50, and May, 1864. Her mother d. July 13, 1877. Dorothy Dyer Doe was b. Aug. 24, 1824, and d. Dec. 8, 1908. Mr. Doe was always known as a man of strict fidelity, hav-



Ira Doe
B. June 6, 1814

ing a conscientious regard for justice and right. As a teacher he sought to impress his pupils with the necessity of a sure educational foundation as a means of future success, and his ability as an instructor often received public recognition. He was a member of the Democratic party, but the minority of his party always barred his election when a candidate for official honors. He was a member of the Board of Agriculture of the State for three years, and at one time was inspector of customs for the port of Saco. Mr. Doe was familiarly known as Capt. Doe, he having been at one time captain of the Saco Guards.

VIII. Rufus King, b. 1818; m. Lydia Murdock Wood, Oct. 23, 1845.

IX. Maria Jane, d. unm.

X. William K., b. 1822; m. Mar. 6, 1856, at Lowell, Mass., Pamelia Hanson.

Col. Bartlett Doe 5, (Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 30, 1785, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir. John Sanborn, Nov. 29, 1810; m. 2nd, Lydia Moulton, dau. of Rev. Wentworth Lord of Ossipee, N. H. He d. Feb. 11, 1872. The following is copied from a "University of California Chronicle":

"Bartlett Doe, who was born in 1785, and who afterwards was a prominent Mason and a successful farmer, became a colonel in the second regiment of the Maine militia and raised a family of twelve children. By all accounts the Colonel was what used to be called a "very personable sort of a man." He was, according to the rather quaint words of the historian of Parsonsfield, "a man of high moral standing, a courteous gentleman of the old school, of a large, generous, loving nature, with every trait of genuine, robust and kindly humanity, and fully alive to every touch of true manliness. He believed in the development of every part of our nature, placing the foundation of excellence in deep religious principle, but not overlooking or underrating the claims of social and mental culture. When a young man, he was enrolled in the militia, where, displaying great military ca-

pacity, he soon rose from the ranks to several grades of officers, and was finally commissioned as Colonel of the Second Regiment of Maine Militia. He was at that time of tall and commanding form, of fine proportions, broad shoulders and full chest; his features were regular and handsome, his voice clear and resounding, and when clad in his uniform and mounted upon his caparisoned steed made a most distinguished appearance."

"Uprightness, integrity, and natural ability—stern, capable, New England qualities—were the marks of the Doe men. They reached surely after the simple and substantial rewards of industry, and held them firmly. The Colonel's well-tilled acres and bursting granaries proved the sane, careful husbandman's thought behind all that bravery of the resounding voice and caparisoned steed!"

Children: By 1st wife.

I. Martha, } twins, b. Aug. 15, 1811.
II. Mary Sanborn, }

Martha m. Ira Moore; resided in Parsonsfield. Mary m. 1st, Jonathan Wedgewood of Effingham, N. H.; 2nd, Oliver Jones. No issue.

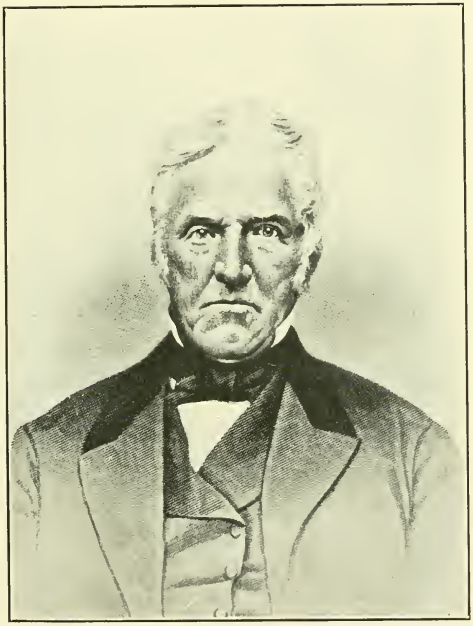
Ch.: of Martha and Ira Moore: 1-Martha Ann, b. May 15, 1834; m. July 19, 1864, David G. Swan; d. s. p. June 4, 1914. 2-Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. June 2, 1863, John Bailey. 3-John Fairfield, b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Mar. 11, 1868, Ann Merrill. Resides Newfield, Me. 4-Charles Henry b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Ida Kilburn. Resides Galveston, Tex. 5-Frank Gilbert, b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 1875, Susan Averill. 6-Ira Alfred, b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. s. p. Apr. 29, 1874, Galveston, Tex.

Ch. of Mary Sanborn Doe and Jonathan Wedgewood: 1-Mary Ellen; m. Apr., 1864, Charles Gould.

III. Alvah, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. Martha J. Leavitt.

IV. Amzi S., b. Sept. 23, 1815; m. Loraine Wade.

V. Hannah Sanborn, b. Mar. 9, 1818; m. May 17, 1859, Daniel Field, b. Dec. 7, 1812. She d. s. p. July 4, 1897.



Col. Bartlett Doe
B. Aug. 30, 1785

VI. Bartlett, b. July 13, 1820, went to California; d. unm. Apr. 18, 1906. Was owner of United States Hotel at San Francisco, Cal., and a millionaire.

VII. John Sanborn, b. 1822; m. Mrs. Ellanor Guest Hoyt.

VIII. Elizabeth Ames, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. David Moulton, Nov. 30, 1851. Ch.: Ella F.; m. Geo. G. Lincoln, resides in Malden, Mass.

IX. Calvin, b. Apr. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

X. Calvin, b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. s. p. Aug. 17, 1846.

XI. Nancy Hannaford, b. May 6, 1831; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Samuel F. Kezar; resided in Turner, Me. and moved to California. Ch.: 1-John B., b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. s. p. Nov. 7, 1898. 2-Mary A., b. Aug. 29, 1859, unm. Nancy d. Feb. 15, 1917, San Francisco, Cal.

XII. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. in California, Jan. 16, 1904, s. p. The following is copied from a "University of California Chronicle"; (by permission of H. B. Phillips).

"The first period of his life, up to his migration to California, opens to us the spectacle of a persistently industrious spirit constantly dogged, constantly thwarted, in its various attempts by ill health. After a common school education at Parsonsville and some time at the Seminary at Drakes Corner, Effingham, just over the New Hampshire border, Doe began to make his own way as a school teacher at Parsonsfield. He was thrown entirely upon his own resources. Neither then, nor at any other time, did he receive aid from his family. Very soon the confined life of a teacher affected his health for the worse. Nothing daunted, he moved to Boston and learned the carpenter's trade. Characteristically, the man was snatching opportunity from misfortune; ill health necessitated an outdoor occupation; carpenter work was outdoor work, and carpenter work in Boston might lead a young and ambitious man up to contractor's work, and, beyond that to wholesale or retail commerce in building materials. But again ill health thwarted his plans. The air of Boston was not suited to his physical condition. Another change was necessary. For a short time he was employed in the post-office in Biddeford, Me., but only for a short time. Chang-

ing to Biddeford was not snatching opportunity from defeat,—was not the way of a Doe. If the change must be to a freer and wider air, that freer and wider air ought to be found in a land of new opportunity, in a land, young but growing to greatness, full of promise to the energetic and ambitious.

"In 1850, Bartlett Doe, his elder brother, had gone to California, and another brother, John, had followed two years later. There they had established, under the firm name of 'B. and J. S. Doe', a sash, door, and blind business which was to last half a century. To the delicate but ambitious brother the opportunity was obvious: California—square miles, cubic miles of fresh air—, a growing country—a lumber business! In 1857, Charles came to San Francisco and associated in business with his brothers. Doubtless his practical experience as a carpenter stood him in some stead in this wider business.

"Later he formed a partnership with James Knowland for the purpose of engaging in the retail lumber business. After a time this partnership was dissolved, and the business continued under the name of Charles F. Doe and Company. In these ventures the fortune of Charles Doe was made; in these ventures, and in investments made with their gains, thousands rolled up thousands, until the million mark was passed and repassed and passed again.

"The sickly boy had spent his years in the new country; he had nursed his health there, steadily and frugally; there, when he did business under the sign of Charles F. Doe and Company, he had achieved the vision of the Boston carpenter; and, by extending to that business the same qualities of foresight, frugality, indomitable perseverance, and successful management in the face of failure, which had brought him through the earlier years of his life, he had won a financial success that had put him, and kept him until his death in 1904, in the first rank of San Francisco capitalists. Even since his death the business he so wisely and carefully built up during his life has continued its success under the management of his nephew, Frank P. Doe.

"There was nothing spetacular about this success. There was no wild speculation in western bononzas. A sanely, conservatively managed business in a profitable commodity brought in sure returns. The returns were loaned out at moderate inter-

est, or invested in city real estate that invariably increased rapidly in value. Real values alone attracted Charles Doe's attention; there was in his business no commercial thievery by means of fictitious and inflated valuations—no making of fortunes by mere desk jugglery of pen and ink. Money earned money in a quiet, legitimate fashion; there was no buccaneering under the euphemistic cover of "astute financial operations." And this quiet, honest business—so good to reflect upon, so heartening in the midst of universal sensationalism and moral flippancy—was all conducted in San Francisco. There Charles Doe earned his money honestly, and there he invested it wisely,—a New Englander transplanted to San Francisco and not afraid or ashamed to live the stern, simple, placid life of the older and more staid community in the new and gayer and less conscientious metropolis. He was an argonaut who forgot not the lessons of his first home in the glamour of new opportunities.

"In California he came to man's estate. No picture of him is left to us. None is extant, save a daguerreotype taken just before he started for California. Temperamentally he was subject to an intense dislike of the camera—a subjection to which not a few modest, and perhaps over-serious people—not necessarily New Englanders—are quite painfully bound.

"In habits, Charles Doe was the personification of regularity. The daily routine of his life was seldom varied: stated hours for rising, for breakfast and his walk to the office, for attention to business, and for the other simple arrangements of each day's life. He belonged to no fraternal orders. His evenings were uniformly, year after year, spent at home—after 1888 at the home he built for himself on the corner of California and Laguna streets, where his niece, Mrs. Martha A. Swan, kept house for him. He never travelled to any extent; he was never out of the United States. He had few intimates. Shy, retiring, delicate, he never mixed with his fellows. In that respect he was the opposite of his elder brother Bartlett, to whose quick, warm, positive nature the entire family, Charles included, looked for sympathy and advice. Especially in the presence of women, Charles Doe evinced a shyness that left him singularly without feminine companionship save that of the women of his own immediate family. Books were his companions. In them he found

a quiet, leisurely, and faithful substitute for the more various and precarious companionship of men and women. And, characteristically, even in this friendship with books, a certain thoroughness and frugality showed itself; for he was not a light reader of many books, but a deep reader of a few. And the few were books richly remunerative in knowledge and common sense. Natural science and astronomy were his favorite subjects; Darwin, Huxley, and Spencer, the authors he read most. In religion he was a Universalist, looking out impartially and benevolently upon the variety of religious sects, seeing much good in all, and never allowing the narrowness of vision or smallness of nature often evinced by this or that sect to embitter his view of human character or its religious ideals. Under all changes and colors of creed he saw the one common human nature; and that human nature was truly beloved by the quiet, simple New Englander. His will is proof of that; Christian and Jew, Catholic and Protestant, benefit alike by the wise charities of that noble document. The list of his legacies includes, among others, such societies as the following: The San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum Society, the Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society, The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, The Hospital for Children and Training School for Nurses, The Boys and Girls Aid Society, and The Golden Gate Kindergarten Association.

"In that list of legacies—all to societies dealing with the care of children—there seems to be a mute testimony of a deep affection going out from the heart of a lonely man to the children whom he could never know in the more loving way of a father. There is much peace and much love behind the bare terse law phrases in which the gifts are declared; just as behind the stern, simple lines of the donor's New England countenance there was a deep, sure love for the peaceful ways of children. His kindness and generosity found expression during his life in the loving way in which, year by year, he entertained his relatives on the happy feast days of the calendar. About his table on holidays, expecially on Thanksgiving Day and at Christmas, simply and joyously he gathered his kin. At such times the self-contained nature of the man seemed to his relatives, both old and young, like the benediction of one for whom the cares of the world had eventuated

in a perfect and constrained peace, in a wise, calm, masterful reconciliation with his lot in life.

"But what was to be the final fruit of this quiet, strong life? So much financial success had come to the man that very great power was his. Was that power to dwindle at his death, accomplishing no perpetual monument of its own rise to greatness and of its own beneficent and wise, calm dealing with the hurly-burly of life? Was not the dignity of some public and perpetual usefulness to be the eventuation of so much private success? Of these things Charles Doe was not unmindful. He himself saw that private success, when it amounts to more than an individual sufficiency, involves a public duty. He often said that five hundred thousand dollars was enough for any one man, and that all wealth in excess of that amount should, on the owner's death revert to the state. Many were his quiet charities while alive; many, as we have seen, were his legacies to charitable institutions. But there yet remained the desire to do his own particular part, to perpetuate in some fashion the quiet, deep ways of his own manner of taking life, of his own springs of action and ideals. Many ideas suggested themselves.—About two years before his death, just after a severe illness, he had a new will drawn up on which he bequeathed to the regents of the University of California twenty-four per cent of his property, 'in trust for the following purposes: As much as may be necessary thereof to be used in the construction and erection of a library building for its Academic Department, and the surplus not used for the construction and erection of a library building to be permanently invested by said Regents, and the income, revenue, and profit thereof to be used for the purchase of books.'

"Mr. Doe would have given much more had not the state code contained a provision limiting the percentage of fortune a man may bequeath to benevolent institutions.

"Such, then, — a University library building, capacious, invincible to weather and time, removed from the sensationalism of life, returning richly upon the investment in dividends of character and power—a perpetual monument to the will and industry and sure methods that had raised a private success to the measure of a public power, nobly discharging the public duty of that success—such, then, was the eventuation of the life

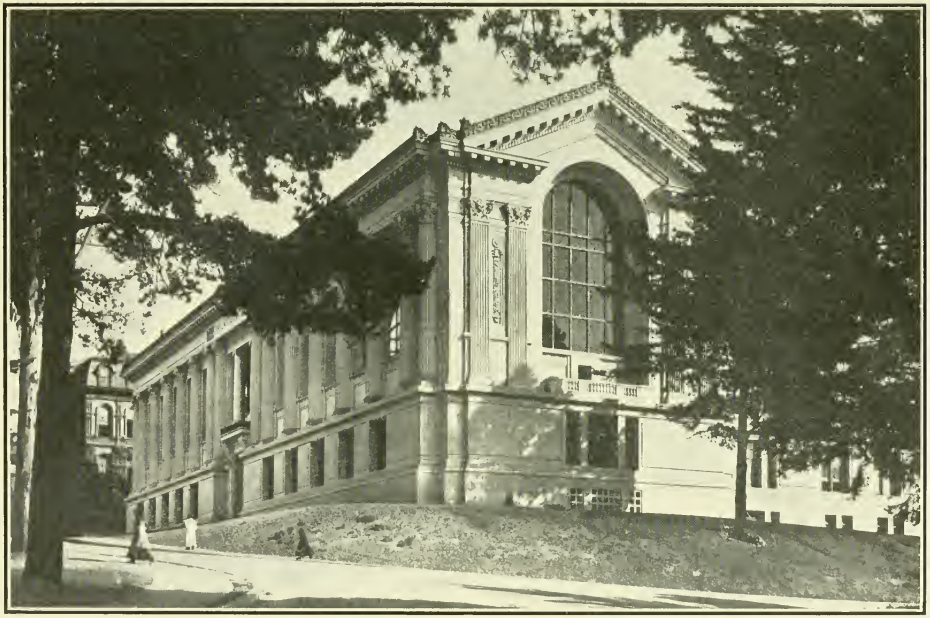
that had begun quietly and sickly at Doe Mountain, had progressed frugally and gently through the East to the West, and had gone out from East and from West and from all else in the same uneventful fashion it had known in all the days of its doing on earth. A great Library—ministering always to the young and the courageous, to the hopeful and the makers of the future; ministering both by its calm, gracious, eternally stanch exterior, and also by the rich, deep hoards of human knowledge and wisdom stored safely in its interior; ministering for sanity, conservatism, truth, reverence and public and private responsibility; ministering out of the growing West to the reawakening East—like a modern Alexandria performing to the old civilizations of the past the reverence of a newer world power—such is the culmination of Charles Franklin Doe's life. The granite of the New England character and the granite of California mountains have found each other in a mutual symbolism of that which is honest and true from the core out.

"Of all that large family of brothers and sisters—twelve of them—to which Charles Doe belonged, only one, Mrs. Nancy H. Kezar, now remains; but California is proud of the name of Doe and all Californians will unite with Mrs. Kezar in being glad that the Doe name is perpetuated in this generous fashion.

"The life of many a man is called by his biographers uneventful. Charles Doe's life was uneventful. But, better understood, more deeply viewed, Charles Doe's life is the most eventful of all things—the growth of a great sane character day by day—more valuable to the nation than the drama of a conquering war hero—less obvious, more basal. The magnificent building at Berkeley sumbolizes the solidity of achievement represented by such a character and so needed in the midst of our changing, kaleidoscopic national existence."

(Copy of inscription on bronze tablet in University of California Library, known as the Doe Library.)

"CHARLES FRANKLIN DOE
Born August 13, 1833 in Parsonsfield, Maine.
Died January 16, 1904, in San Francisco.
Son of Colonel Bartlett Doe and Mary Sanborn Doe.
Grandson of Deacon John Doe."



Doe Library, Berkeley, Cal.

"He was a quiet man of simple tastes and orderly life. Diligent in business, he dealt honorably with all men. Charity for divergent views and a gentle tolerance toward the beliefs of others tempered the native sternness of his convictions. Shrinking from the social turmoil, he found through books abundant converse with the best who have thought and recorded; and now that he has yielded the stewardship of his goods, his last desire opens the companionships he loved to the use of all the recurring generations of the young."

Rev. David Doe 5, (Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt., Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 27, 1776, at Vassalboro, Me. Was a farmer and inventor. Invented a plow called the Doe plow in 1810; built a small foundry and manufactured plows. Afterward turned the business over to his sons Hiram and Alfred. They carried the business on for a number of years at Augusta, Me. Alfred purchased his brother's interest and moved to Concord, N. H., and started business of manufacturing the Doe plow. The Doe plow is well known to the older farmers in New England. David's later years were spent as a Methodist minister. He married Anna Taylor in 1798. Was a private in the War of 1812, Capt. D. Crowell's Co., Lieut. Col. H. Moore's Regt. Service from Sept. 12 to Sept. 27, 1814, at Wiscasset. Company raised at Harlem, (now China), Me. Was transferred to Capt. J. Farwell's Co., Lieut. Col. E. Sherwin's Regt.; service to Nov. 10, 1814, at Wiscasset. Company raised at Vassalboro.

Children:

I. Josiah, b. July 4, 1799; m. Sophia ——; d. Dec. 4, 1870; will probated Jan., 1871; wife only one mentioned in will.

II. David Jr., b. 1801; m. Hannah G. ——.

III. Alfred, b. May 8, 1808; m. Mrs. Harriet Whittemore Carter Ellis.

IV. Hiram, b. July 29, 1812; m. Lydia Pierce.

V. Lydia, m. —— Stillson.

VI. Ann, m. Aug. 14, 1830, Calvin Snow; one son, Augustus, who d. at Windham, Me., Apr. 11, 1907, aged 74 years, 11 mos., 16 days.

VII. Mary F., b. 1818; m. May 7, 1850, Lysander Wright at Boston, Mass. Moved to New Jersey.

Nathaniel Doe 5, (Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 11, 1779, Vassalboro, Me. Farmer. M. 1st, Rebecca —— ; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1843, Hannah Prescott of Vassalboro. He was a private in Capt. J. Wing's Co., Col. H. Moore's Regt.; service from Sept. 12 to Sept. 27, 1814, at Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Vassalboro, Me. Will of Nathaniel Doe of Vassalboro dated March 16, 1849, probated June 1, 1849, states that provision has been made for sons Nathaniel Jr. and Amos H. Leaves property to daughters Harriet and Rebecca, wife of Martin Coleman, and to son, Levi B. Doe; portion left to Hannah while she remained his widow.

Children:

I. Nathaniel, Jr., b. 1812; m. in 1836, Ann Sweet. Resided in Corinna, Carmel, Detroit and Dixmont, Me.; d. s. p.

II. Levi B., b. Jan., 1814; m. Hannah P. Meader.

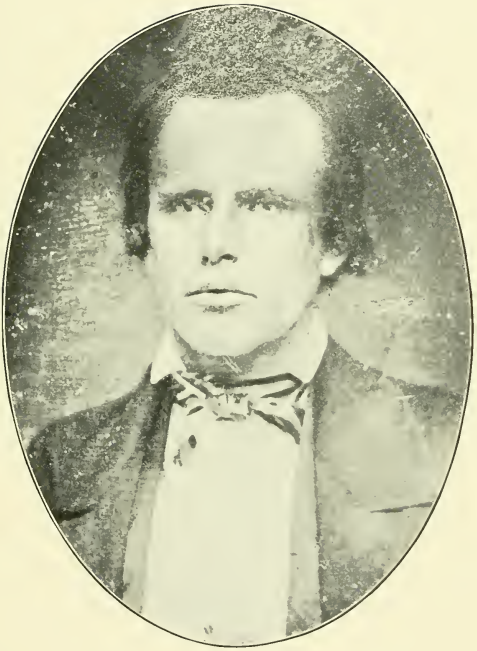
III. Amos H., b. 1816; m. Esther M. Taylor.

IV. Henry, b. 1818; d. young.

V. Harriet, m. in 1849, Richard Varney of Vassalboro, Me.

VI. Rebecca, m. Martin Coleman.

Deacon Andrew Doe 5, (Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 19, 1781, Vassalboro, Me. Farmer. M. 1st, Jan. 20, 1803, Abigail Weeks, b. Cape Cod; she d. July 18, 1839. He m. 2d, Joanna Roxe of Vassalboro. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, Capt. R. Fletcher's Co., Lieut. Col. H. Moore's Regt.; service from Sept. 12 to Oct. 1, 1814, Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Harlem, (now China), Me. He d. Feb. 7, 1860, and was buried at Weeks' Mills, Me. The following obituary written by his pastor, Rev. J. A. Varney, is copied from an old newspaper: "Deacon Andrew Doe d. at Weeks' Mills, (China), Me., Feb. 7, aged 78 years, 1 month and 7 days. Bro. Doe was born in the town of Vassalboro, professed religion more than forty years ago, and united with the C. Baptist church, with which he remained a worthy member until some of his children were converted and joined the F. W. Baptists—when from a sense of duty he united with them. He buried his former wife (who passed from this life in the triumphs of faith) twenty



Andrew Doe
B. Vassalboro, Me.
Died in Confederate Army

years ago last July. His bodily afflictions have been severe for some years, but he bore them with patience and Christian resignation. On Saturday evening he was attacked with a shock of paralysis—after which he remained in an unconscious state until Tuesday morning, when he fell asleep in Jesus. About one year since, Bro. D. was brought near to death, as all his friends supposed, and as we knelt by his bedside, he said: "Thy will, O Lord, be done," but his work on earth was not yet finished. Again his voice was heard in our conference and prayer meetings, and occasionally he attended public worship. His earnest prayers and entreaties, faithful warnings and exhortations, will not, cannot soon be forgotten in the church and community in which he lived. He leaves a deeply afflicted widow, several children, brothers, sisters, and a large circle of mourning friends."

Children:

I. Gorham, b. Oct., 1803; d. in infancy.

II. Gorham W., b. July, 1804; m. Sarah Prouty.

III. Alton Chapman, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Sarah T. Perkins.

IV. Mary, b. ; m. Dr. Elijah Grant of Palermo, Me.

V. Lydia, m. Lemuel Grant.

VI. Abigail, m. —— Wiggin; lived and d. in China, Me. One son, Andrew Wiggin; soldier in Civil War. D. soon after the war, from effects of injuries.

VII. Andrew, b. . Went South and was very successful. Owned a plantation when the Civil War broke out, and fought with the Southerners. Was killed at Rio Grande.

VIII. Isaac, m. Lydia M. Erskine and went to Alabama, following his trade of engineer; d. in Mobile of yellow fever and was buried there. Left a widow and one ch., Ellen Frances, who d. Sept. 26, 1847, aged one year, seven months. Buried at Weeks' Mills, Me.

IX. Phylena, b. 1813; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

X. Mercy, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

XI. John A., b. June 24, 1816; m. Elizabeth Fernald.

XII. Hannah, b. July 4, 1826; m. Otis Pierce of Augusta; d. Mar. 12, 1892. Ch.: 1-Edgar, living in Augusta, Me., in 1917. 2-Annie L., b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1885.

Charles Doe 5, (Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 12, 1787, at Vassalboro, Me. Farmer. Settled in Whitefield, Me.; m. Rachel, dau. of Samuel Varnum, in 1808, who was b. Feb. 11, 1789 and d. July 7, 1863. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, Capt. E. Cobb's Co., Lt. Col. J. E. Foxcroft's Regt.; service Sept. 10 to 24th, 1814, at Portland, Me. Company raised at Gray, Me. He d. June 20, 1872.

Children:

I. Otis B., b. June 19, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1833, Mary Erskine of Whitefield, Me.

II. Charles, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1811.

III. Harrison, b. Nov., 1813; m. 1st, Ann M. Jackson. Settled in Whitefield, Me.

IV. Amos W., b. Mar. 12, 1816.

V. Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1818.

VI. Cyrene, b. June 11, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Grey of Beverly, Mass., who d. Aug. 18, 1846. One ch., Cyrene Grey, b. Feb. 28, 1846. W. later m. Elbridge Haskell; she d. Jan. 6, 1900. Ch.: 1-Sarah E., b. Apr. 13, 1852; m. O. O. Stetson of Augusta, Me. 2-Charles W., b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1876. 3-William E., b. Mar. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1906. 4-Samuel G., b. Apr. 28, 1859. 5-Cora B., b. Mar. 28, 1862; d. Mar. 18, 1864. 6-Franklin D., b. June 12, 1864; d. Dec. 20, 1907.

VII. Sarah J., b. Jan. 4, 1824.

VIII. Stephen, b. May 24, 1826; m. Frances Martin. Went to California.

IX. William, b. Nov. 22, 1829. Settled in Pennsylvania. M. ——.

X. Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. age 3 years old.

Jonathan Fairfield Doe 5, (Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., May 19, 1786; millwright and carpenter. He was one of the millwrights who helped build the old water mills in Orono, Me.; was private in the war of 1812 in Capt. D. Crowell's Co. Lt. Col. H. Moore's regt. from Sept. 12 to Nov. 10, 1814; Co. raised at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Mary B. Day, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Day, b. May 19, 1800 who d. at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1890; lived at Gardiner, Me. and Albion, Me. Went west in 1838, was very successful and accumulated considerable money. Wrote that he was coming home for his family. Supposed to have met with foul play as he was never heard from after that. He made the pattern for first castings of the Doe Plow invented by his brother Rev. David.

Children:

I. Harris, b. Dec. 19, 1820; m. Francinia Neal; lived at Weeks Mills, Me.; d. 1910.

II. Almira, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. soon after.

III. Henry Day, b. Apr. 19, 1825; m. Freelove Brown.

IV. Frances Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. 1833.

V. Caroline M., b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1914. Roxbury, Mass.

VI. Barbara, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Rual W. Hussy, a contractor and builder; she d. at Lynn, Mass. in 1916. Ch.: 1-Carrie, b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. Clarence Pinkham. 2-George, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Nov. 13, 1856; 3-George, 2nd, b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. and lives in California. 4-Herbert R., b. Sept. 25, 1867; m.; lives in Alberta, Can. 5-Nellie Arlene, b. Sept. 25, 1873.

VII. Alpheus C., b. Mar. 19, 1835; m. Lovinia Shorey.

VIII. Eliza D., b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Wm. M. Chandler; d. in Pasadena, Cal., July 28, 1907. Leaves one dau., who resides in Pasadena, Cal.

Joseph Doe 5, (Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sidney, Me., 1781; lumberman. Resided Fairfield, Me., 1790. Moved from Clinton, Me. to Milford, Me. M. Lydia Wade, who d. Jan. 28, 1867; he d. Sept. 28, 1836.

Children: (Born Clinton, Me.)

I. Welthea Faxon, b. ; m. Nov. 16, 1836, Benjamin Riggs. Ch.: 1-Joseph Warren; 2-Charles Henry; 3-Lois, m. Butterfield. She d. Milford, Me., Feb. 10, 1883. Benj. Riggs, d. Apr. 10, 1893.

II. Caroline, b. ; m. Charles Ham.

III. Joseph M., b. ; m. Mary Marsh.

IV. Warren K., b. ; m. Melinda ——; sold land in Clinton, Me., in 1842 and Sebasticook in 1848; d. in California.

V. Zebulon, b. ; m. Charlotte Gulliver.

VI. William, b. ; m. Eunice Stinchfield.

VII. Welcome Otis, b. 1804; m. 1st, Lois ——; 2nd, Rebecca ——; 3rd, Mary H. Sherburn.

Deacon William Doe 5, (Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 30, 1781, Vassalboro, Me. Farmer. M. in 1801, Rachel Savage, b. Apr. 20, 1779, in Augusta, Me. She d. Aug. 11, 1866, at Augusta. Deacon Doe was a prominent member of the Methodist church, and held several prominent offices, both in the town of Vassalboro and Augusta. He d. Aug. 23, 1859, in Augusta.

Children:

I. John, b. Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 21, 1802; d. before 1806.

II. Mary P., b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 14, 1803; m. —— Martin, and d. in Augusta.

III. Sarah, b. Vassalboro, Sept. 24, 1804; m. Ezra Wiggin; d. in China, Me., Nov. 20, 1859.

IV. John Moody, b. Apr. 30, 1806; m. Caroline Gordon.

V. William Merrill, b. Mar. 2, 1808; m. Sarah Eliza Bradlee Foster.

VI. Edmond Getchell, b. Harlem (China), Me., Nov. 27, 1809; m. Jane ——.

VII. Tinnia Serena, b. Oct. 29, 1811; d. young.

VIII. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1812; m. —— Barnett; d. in Salem, Mass., July 15, 1890.
(Last five ch. b. in Augusta.)

IX. Sophia Ann, b. May 16, 1815.

X. Howard Augustus, b. May 16, 1817; m. in 1843, Mrs. Mehitable R. Spinney Bell, dau. of Joseph Spinney of Portsmouth, N. H., b. May 30, 1810 and d. Nov. 30, 1890. Is buried at Portsmouth, N. H. He was a painting contractor and d. s. p. Aug. 29, 1888, in Boston, Mass.

XI. Elvira Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Jan. 11, 1841, Elisha Thayer; d. in Brewer, Me.

XII. Augusta Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. 1st, —— Moore, who d. in East Boston; 2nd, Dec. 2, 1846, Thomas Besse; she d. July 30, 1880.

XIII. George Wesley, b. Mar. 3, 1824; m. Elizabeth Perkins.

Converse Doe 5, (Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Clinton, Me.; m. Ann B. Chadwick. He moved to Orono, Me.; bought Marsh Island in 1833. Sold land in Clinton in 1848.

Children:

I. Ann J., b. 1831; d. July 17, 1910, at Lincoln, Me.; unm.

Home of Capt. Dudley Watson Doe
1860

Capt. Dudley Doe 5, (Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sidney, Me., Jan. 13, 1776. Farmer. Received land from his father by deed, 1798. M. Sept. 8, 1802, Mary

Spratt; m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1835, Nancy, dau. of Daniel Page of Fairfield, Me., a descendent of Hannah Dustin, b. Aug. 11, 1792. She sold land of her father in Township 2, Indian purchase of 1840. He d. in China, Me., 1860. His will, dated Mar. 3, 1860, leaves everything to his grandson, Adolphus Watson Doe. Executor appointed Sept. 24, 1860.

Children:

I. William H., b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. Mary C. Brainerd.
II. Dudley Watson, b. Dec. 18, 1804; m. (Betsey) Elizabeth Benson.
III. John C., b. Feb. 5, 1809.
IV. Betsey, b. 1816; m. Newell Allen. She d. Feb. 28, 1838.

David Doe 5, (Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sydney, Me., Aug. 29, 1781. Blacksmith and farmer. Private in the War of 1812, Capt. J. Farwell's Co., Lieut. Col. E. Sherwin's regiment. Service from Sept. 24th to Nov. 10, 1814, at Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Vassalboro, Me. M. Sept. 22, 1807, Martha R. Wiggin, b. Meredith, N. H., Nov. 4, 1782, d. May 2, 1851. He d. 1866. Resided Corinth, Me.

Children:

I. William, b. July 4, 1810; m. Caroline B. Tyler.
II. Joshua Wiggin, b. Apr. 15, 1812; d. s. p. May 6, 1851.
III. Bradstreet Wiggin, b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. Mary Ann Christie.
IV. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1857.
V. David Dudley, b. May 1, 1818; m. Roxie Dwinell.
VI. Richard Wiggin, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Ruth Prescott.
VII. Winthrop W., b. July 15, 1824. He sold land in Orneville, Me., in 1846 and 1852; d. s. p. Nov. 20, 1857, at Corinth, Me

Jonathan Doe 5, (Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sydney, Me., Feb. 14, 1792. Wheelwright and farmer. Musician in War of 1812, Capt. J. Wellington's Co. Lieut. Col. E. Sherwin's regiment. Service from Sept. 24 to Nov. 10, 1814, at Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Albion

and vicinity. M. Sept. 2, 1816, Mary McLaughlin, said to be the first white child b. in Harlem (now China), Maine. D. Aug. 3, 1873.

Children:

I. Climena R., b. May 2, 1817; d. unm. Nov. 8, 1889.
II. Anna D., b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. young.
III. George, b. Apr. 2, 1821; d. young.
IV. William Dudley, b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Leonora Willey.
V. Sophia, b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. unm. Sept. 21, 1908, Albion, Me.
VI. Zimri H., } twins, b. Nov. 18, 1833.
VII. Mary Olive, }
Zimri H., m. Charlotte McDonald; d. May 24, 1910. Mary Olive, m. May 6, 1860, John Brackin in Massachusetts; d. 1911, at China, Me. Ch.: 1-Lizzie Tremine, b. July 14, 1862; d. Sept., 1862. 2-Mary E., b. June 22, 1866; m. Feb. 19, 1902, William V. Hayden. Resides Waterville, Me.
VIII. Hadley P., b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Elizabeth Jones.

Ezekiel Doe 5, (James 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. about 1792, at Vassalboro, Me. Farmer. M. Eliza R. Lassall, b. Lyman, Me. Settled at 25-Mile Pond Plantation; d. Aug. 28, 1821.

Children:

I. Raymond S., b. May 24, 1817; m. Ann Herne of Fairfield, Me.; d. s. p. Feb. 8, 1894.
II. Nancy L. ——.
III. Ezekiel Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Sarah E. Perkins, b. 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1899. He d. Feb. 1, 1897, Burnham, Me. Ch.: 1-Henry S., who m. Abbie ——. No further record.

James Doe, Jr. 5, (James 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. about 1794, Vassalboro, Me. Farmer. M. Betsey Myrick, b. Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

I. Olive, m. Merrill Buck.
II. Sarah, m. Nelson Neal.

III. Mary, m. John Haseltine.
IV. William, b. Mar. 8, 1828; m. Lovenia Works.
V. Ezekiel Judge, b. Oct., 1825; m. Sarah L. Andrews.
VI. Watson, d. s. p.
VII. Artemus, d. s. p.
VIII. Martha, d. s. p.

James Stutely Doe 5, (Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., July 29, 1786. Shoemaker. Settled in Tuftonboro, N. H. M. July 14, 1808, Dorothy (Dolly) Fosse of Tuftonboro; 2d, ——; 3d, Aug. 17, 1864, Abigail Haley, when 78 years of age.

Children:

I. Andrew Wiggin, b. Sept. 28, 1813; m. Mary E. Hersey.
II. Joanna, b. May 29, 1815.
III. Mary E., b. Apr. 29, 1821.
IV. Alice S., b. July 25, 1828.

Corporal Joseph R. Doe 5, (Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., 1795; trader. Corporal in War of 1812, in Capt. Peter Hersey's Co. Representative 1844-5. M. April 11, 1818, Sarah Gaines. Old records at Exeter, N. H., show that Aug. 11, 1825, his brother, Zebulon N. Doe, was appointed guardian of Joseph R. Doe of Newmarket, who "for ideling and spending his time unprofiteably and wasteing his property" was adjudged in need of a guardian. His property was inventoried Feb. 15, 1829. His property had increased and the guardian was revoked. He left quite an estate at his death, which occurred Jan. 12, 1871; his will was dated July 21, 1868. His wife d. Jan. 11, 1864, Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

I. Son, b. June 1, 1819; d. June 6, 1819.
II. George Gaines, b. May 21, 1821; d. June 12, 1822.
III. Sarah Ann, b. June 20, 1823; d. July 23, 1909; unm.
IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Jan. 28, 1855, Samuel P. Hoyt of Lee, N. H. She d. Dec. 15, 1901.

Capt. Andrew Wiggin Doe 5, (Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Apr., 1791; m. Dec. 1, 1815, Sally, dau. of David and Elizabeth Clark Chapman, who was b. Mar. 4, 1788, and d. Nov. 15, 1850. (See Chapman Genealogy). He was a trader and a soldier in the War of 1812. He d. June 19, 1822.

Children:

I. Eliza W., b. June 6, 1816; d. June 2, 1833.
II. Andrew S., b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Martha Vincent.
III. John, b. Mar. 2, 1822; m. Mary Kent of Durham Point, N. H.
IV. Sylvester Franklin, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. Martha J. Spafford.

Zebulon N. Doe 5, (Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., May 26, 1801. Was a trader. M. Jan. 29, 1826, Deborah Glidden, b. Newmarket, N. H. Removed to Lawrence, Mass., where he conducted a large boarding house; later at Manchester, N. H.; and finally returned to his old home in Newmarket, N. H. He d. Mar. 5, 1873; widow d. Mar. 31, 1879.

Children:

I. Andrew M., b. 1827; m. Apr., 1857, Ann S. Chickering.
II. George Washington, b. 1831; m. 1st, Mary A. Simmons; 2nd, Alice Key.
III. Charles A., b. 1834; m. Jan. 20, 1855, Margaret J. Allen.
IV. Susie A., b. 1841; m. Sept. 3, 1870, John T. Adams, Jr., of Dover, N. H.
V. William H., b. July 17, 1843; d. s. p. Aug. 19, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.
VI. Thedora Frelinghuysen, b. Oct. 17, 1844.
VII. Freeman H., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. June 21, 1846.
VIII. Mary F., b. June 25, 1847.

Joseph Doe 5, (Capt. Andrew 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., after 1786; m. May 22, 1807, at Lee, N. H., Betsey, dau. of John Moody and Sarah Hill Smith. He d. Jan. 3, 1809. Widow m. Jan. 18, 1824, John Pinkham.

Children:

I. Daughter, d. in infancy.

Andrew Joseph Doe 5, (Capt. Andrew 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N.H., May 30, 1830; m. Mar. 31, 1855, Ann Maria, dau. of Jeremiah and Mariah Langtry Winkley, b. Sept. 28, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1911. He d. May 30, 1884. Resided Durham, N. H.

Children:

I. Frank Edwin, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Sarah A. Perkins.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Bradstreet Doe 6, (Samuel 5, Bradstreet 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. New Hampshire, March 3, 1803. M. Feb. 3, 1828, Eliza Ann Davis, b. Andover, Mass.

Children:

I. Roxanna, b. Dec. 13, 1829.
II. Almira, b. Dec. 16, 1830.

No further record.

Theophilus Parker Doe 6, (Joseph A. 5, Bradstreet 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cornville, Me., Apr. 17, 1813; farmer. M. Feb. 17, 1848, Lydia W. Dearborn, b. Solon, Me., Aug. 27, 1822. He d. Nov. 26, 1886. Resided Cornville, Me.

Children:

I. Emma H., b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Mar. 3, 1875, Alonzo Burnham.
II. George Edgar, b. July 23, 1850; m. Clara M. Hight.
III. Emily Layette, b. Sept. 15, 1852. Resided in Boston, Mass. in 1888.
IV. Charles Greenleaf, b. Dec. 5, 1856; unm. Business, Quincy Market, Boston. Resides Dorchester, Mass. No ch.

Joseph Merrill Doe 6, (Samuel 5, Jonathan 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1809; merchant. He sold in 1851 to his brother Samuel M., the homestead farm of their father, who bought in Meredith, N. H.,

in 1816. M. Sept. 29, 1834, Laura, dau. of David and Sally Page of Meredith, N. H., who d. Mar. 9, 1884. He d. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1871.

Children:

I. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. Mary Waldo Archer.

II. Laura Abbie, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1874, Josiah K. Burrage of Cambridge, Mass., who was b. July 13, 1838, and d. Feb. 1, 1909.; w. resides in Lancaster, Mass. Ch.: 1-Edith May, b. Apr. 6, 1876; graduate Smith College; cataloguer in New York Public Library. 2-Marion, b. June 18, 1880; was assistant Librarian at Radcliff College for six years. Resides with her mother at Lancaster, Mass.

III. George Merrill, b. June 27, 1856; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Alice Hawey Probasco of Goodrich, Ont. No ch.

(Biographical Sketch.)

Joseph Merrill Doe was born in Meredith, N. H., March 26, 1809, where the family for several generations had been located. His father was a farmer and he worked with him while attending school. Later he went to Lowell, Massachusetts, where he learned the trade of upholsterer, and then opened a furniture store with a Mr. Mason as a partner. On Sept. 29, 1834, he m. Laura Page, also of Meredith, bringing her to Lowell to live. In 1836 he removed to Boston and for many years his name was the only Doe in the Boston Directory. Here his business was again that of furniture, and in 1846 he organized the firm of Doe, Hazelton & Co., at the head of which he continued for many years, the business of the house gaining steadily until it became one of the best known in Boston.

In 1855 he sold out to his partners and moved to New York where he continued in the furniture business until the Civil War began. His trade was almost entirely with Southern dealers, and with the war came to an end. He then decided to return to New England, where with a Mr. John A. Ellis he continued the manufacture of furniture. Their factory was in Cambridge and the firm name was John A. Ellis & Co. Later, upon the death

of Mr. Ellis, the firm became Doe & Hunnewell, which continued until Mr. Doe's death Aug. 2, 1871.

Samuel Morrell Doe 6, (Samuel 5, Jonathan 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 6, 1814, Nottingham, N. H. Farmer. M. Dec. 21, 1848, Charlotte Smith Moulton, who d. Aug. 24, 1887, Laconia, N. H. He d. May 15, 1884, Laconia, N. H. He purchased his father's homestead at Meredith, N. H., in 1851.

Children:

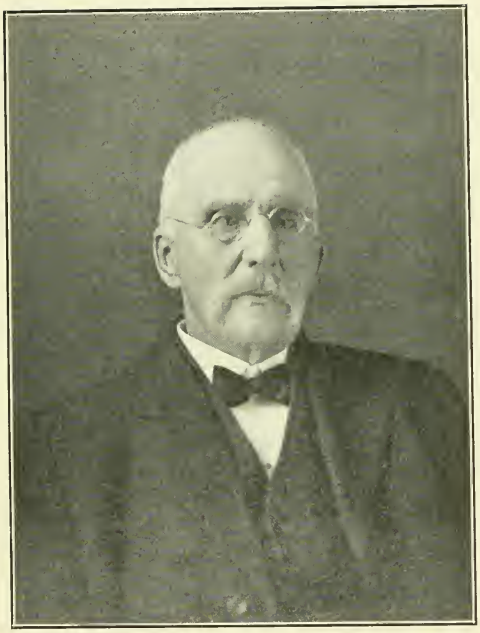
I. Lizzie Mariah, b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. May 15, 1851.
II. Helen M., b. May 3, 1851; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
III. Martha E., b. Mar. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 24, 1881.
IV. Charlotte Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1856. Resides Laconia, N. H., unm.
V. Abbie F., b. Apr. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 27, 1877.
VI. George S., b. Apr. 8, 1864; d. Mar. 6, 1865.

Augustus Doe 6, (Theophilus 5, Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 1, 1809, at Laconia, N. H.; m. Mrs. Mahala Blaisdell, dau. of Elliott & Susan Chase of Deerfield, b. 1811. She d. at Meredith, N. H., Feb. 5, 1881. He was a large land owner in Guilford and Lake Village, N. H. He d. Aug. 1, 1887.

Children:

I. Morrel B., b. at Laconia, Dec. 8, 1834; m. Sarah Walker.
II. Lydia Ellen, b. July 4, 1840; m. Otis P. Warner, Mar. 4, 1869, at Wiers, N. H. He was owner of a woolen mill and manufactured fancy woolen goods.
III. Elisa, b. Dec. 19, 1844; m. Wm. J. Morrison, locomotive engineer of Laconia, N. H.

Bradstreet Doe Jr. 6, (Bradstreet 5, Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b June 4, 1808, at Wolfeboro, N. H.; m. Irena Edgerly, dau. of William P. and Nancy Chase Edgerly, Dec. 19, 1836, who was b. Apr. 17, 1813, at Durham, N. H. She d. Aug. 25, 1909; he d. May 8, 1860.



Charles Osborn Doe
B. April 9, 1841

Children:

I. Charles Osborn, b. Wolfeboro, N. H., Apr. 9, 1841; m. 1st, Jennie M. Carter of Cochituate, Mass., Sept. 26, 1864; 2nd, Sarah Pickering, July 11, 1897, who was b. in Sheffield, Eng. He enlisted in Co. M., U. S. Dragoons, Oct. 16, 1861; was taken prisoner at Charles City Crossroads, Va., and exchanged after being confined three months in Libbey Prison. Resides in Wolfeboro, and has held many offices of trust. He has taken great interest in this work furnishing much valuable information and is considered historian of Doe family in that vicinity.

II. William Edgerly, b. Wolfeboro, N. H., July 20, 1851; m. Alice G., dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hasty, Dec. 27, 1880; d. June 3, 1884 at Newburyport, Mass. One ch., a dau. who d. in infancy; Mrs. Alice G. Doe, d. Apr. 4, 1916, killed by an express train at Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass. From New Hampshire Probate Records, Aug. 7, 1890: "Alice G. Doe of Wolfeboro, w. of William E. Doe, asked for one-half of the property. Letters of administration granted July 1, 1884. No ch. or issue of ch."

Edmond Pendergast Doe Spear 6, (Bradstreet 5, Lieut. Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Wolfeboro, N. H., July 13, 1824. Received his education in Wolfeboro Academy and graduated at an early age. He taught school for a while, and then went to Massachusetts, following different occupations until he became associated with Dr. Jared Spear, working in Dr. Spear's laboratory, manufacturing the well-known Spear's Remedies, where he learned to be a doctor, and after the death of Dr. Spear he continued the business. His name was changed to Edmond D. Spear by Acts of Massachusetts Legislature, 1851, Chap. 249, Mass. Records. He m. June 11, 1851, Mrs. Mary Muzzey Spear, b. Portland, Me., widow of Dr. Jared Spear. She d. June 6, 1884. He d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1881.

Children:

I. Edmond Doe Spear, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Amelia Peterson.

II. Liry Doe Spear, b. 1855, Boston, Mass.; machinist; d. Milton, Mass., July 30, 1901, unm.

III. Alfred Doe Spear, b. Melrose, Mass., June 11, 1857; m. June 1, 1886, Miss Mary E. Droney. Resides Boston, Mass. No ch.

IV. Mary O. Doe Spear, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 4 1859; m. Aug. 7, 1891, Nathaniel Wentworth of Boston, Mass.

V. Hannah Haiford Doe Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1862; d. in infancy.

John Osborn Doe 6, (Bradstreet 5, Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 8, 1813, at Wolfeboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Baker who was b. June 1, 1812. He was a carpenter, resided in Boston, Mass. He d. Apr. 27, 1851. His w. m. 2nd, —— Warner.

Children:

I. Mary Adaline, b. June 21, 1843; m. —— Ames. She d. at Laconia, N. H., Jan. 5, 1878.

II. John Osborn, b. Feb. 13, 1848; d. s. p. Mar. 31, 1869, at Alton, N. H.

Lemuel Doe 6, (Samuel 5, Lemuel 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Washington, Me., May 13, 1816; m. 1842, Lucinda Sherburn. Resided in Glenburn, Me.

Children:

I. Greenleaf, b. July 28, 1842.

II. Arthur T., b. Feb. 6, 1847.

Thomas Doe 6, (Samuel 5, Lemuel 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Glenburn, Me., near Bangor, Me., Apr. 11, 1818; m. Apr. 23, 1854, Elizabeth Pilkington, who was b. in Providence, Ill. He spent his young manhood in the vicinity of Bangor, where he attended school and worked in the lumber camps up the Penobscot for a season occasionally to get funds for further schooling; from his own writing we note the following:

"Each of us made our own bed of tassels picked from the cedar, fir, hemlock, and pine boughs, thereby, making a healthy odoriferent couch. With a good cook we did justice to our supplies of pork and beans and relished the molasses—being so far from "clearing" as to render vegetables out of the question. We lived remote from refined society for nine months at a time until the spring freshet was sufficient to float the logs down the smaller streams to a lake or an outlet into the main river and then driven to the saw mills." In one of the expeditions he accidentally chopped his foot very badly and was a sufferer all his life from the injured member. He completed a course of study at Foxcroft Academy, and soon after left his home and journeyed westward via the Erie Canal and Great Lakes to Chicago, which was only a swampy village. He took a stage from Chicago to Dixon and here he began his chosen work in 1845 and for many years was an instructor in the public schools of northern Illinois.

He was married to Elizabeth Pilkington at Providence, Ill., Apr. 23, 1854 and to this union nine children were born: dau Elizabeth, d. in infancy; 2nd dau. Abigail, d. soon after graduating from a Chicago College, age 25 years. After teaching many years he devoted his time entirely to farming and lived for 37 years on one farm that was but "raw prairie" when he and his noble wife took upon themselves the duty of developing it into a most fruitful and beautiful farm home. After all these years of scientific farming and stock raising he sold his farms in Ill. and again turned his face westward to once more pioneer in a new country and moved to Holdrege, Neb., where he was surrounded by his seven remaining children. He continued his life of activity and usefulness to his last illness, being a great student and a deep thinker, making use of the latin and algebra he had taught many years before, in helping many a student out of school. He never was a member of any church, but was a friend and helper of them all and very liberal and charitable in his every day life. He was always interested in the political affairs of his country and a staunch supporter of the Republican party. Mr. Doe held various offices in his precinct and served on the school board for many years as Pres. After a long and useful life, given to profound study and meditation on political, religious, ethical and educational problems along with the ac-

tivities of farm management, were laid aside and after a brief illness, he died, as he had lived for 81 years, 4 mos., 3 days, full of courage and conviction that he was "willing to do as the Lord sees best" as he remarked just as his spirit was about to take its flight. He was buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Holdrege, Neb., Aug. 15, 1899.

Children: (Born near Lombardville, Ill.)

I. Ella, b. Sept. 25, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1886, Joseph Harbaugh. Ch.: 1-Ada, b. Sept. 1, 1889. 2-Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1891; 3-John, b. Jan. 3, 1893. 4-Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1895. Reside Holdredge, Neb.

II. John, b. May 8, 1857.

III. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1859; d. in infancy.

IV. Jennie P., b. June 29, 1860.

V. Abigail F., b. Mar. 13, 1862; graduated from a Chicago college; d. 1887.

VI. Katherine S., b. Jan. 1, 1865.

VII. William P., b. Jan. 8, 1867.

VIII. Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1868; unm., now in Retlaw, Can.

IX. Anna B., b. Oct. 26, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1894, John C. Slosson. Resides Lincoln, Neb. Ch.: 1-Thomas Warren, b. May 12, 1896. 2-Ross Wells, b. Mar. 13, 1901. 3-Elizabeth Ann Irene, b. July 3, 1906.

Samuel Doe, Jr. 6, (Samuel 5, Lemuel 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 21, 1824, Washington, Me.; m. June 14, 1862, Amelia McKeen, who d. at Hermon, Me., Dec. 9, 1913.

Children:

I. Abbie, b. July 20, 1863; m. Roderick Overlock, Hermon, Me. One ch.: Mildred A., b. Mar. 15. 1888; d. Nov. 1, 1895.

II. Beatrice L., b. Jan. 27, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1916.

III. James M., b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Mary L. Phillips.

IV. S. Allura, b. Nov. 10, 1874; d. June 20, 1914.

V. Harriet M., b. July 7, 1878; resides with her sister Abbie, in Hermon, Me.

Nicholas Doe 6, (Nicholas Churchill 5, Nicholas 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 14, 1798, Newmarket, N. H. Carpenter. M. July 10, 1825, Abigail Noble, b. Jan. 16, 1802, and d. Jan. 20, 1853. He d. July 27, 1867. Resided Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

I. Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Nov. 6, 1858, Benj. F. Tuttle, who d. Dec. 22, 1875. She d. June 5, 1877. One ch., Charles Tuttle.

II. Parsons N., b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. 1st, Hannah G. Cottrell.

III. Elbridge Noble, b. Sept. 19, 1832; m. Almira Caswell.

Nathaniel Doe 6, (Nathaniel Bartlett 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1804; m. Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Slater, b. Sept. 10, 1809, Boston, Mass., and d. May 10, 1891, at Providence, R. I.

Children: (Born Washington, Maine.)

I. Nathaniel B., } twins, b. July 6, 1848.

II. Ganes William, } twins, b. July 6, 1848.

Nathaniel B., m. Maria L. Reed. Ganes William d. unm. Providence, R. I., Aug. 10, 1892.

III. Alden, b. Mar. 14, 1853; farmer; m. Feb. 6, 1877, Emma F. Dow. Resides Washington, Me. No ch.

IV. Elden William, b. 1859; m. 1st, Carrie Belle Hickey.

Asa Doe 6, (Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1791, Hallowell, Maine. Farmer and tanner. M. Nancy L. Sanborn, b. 1807. Moved from Gardner to Searsmont, Me., where he and his wife were buried. Was a soldier in the War of 1812, Capt. W. O. Vaughn's Co., Lieut. Col. J. Stone's Regiment; service from Sept. 10th to 25th, Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Hallowell, Me. He d. in 1875, and his wife d. Jan. 5, 1879.

Children:

I. Octavia A., b. 1827; d. 1877.

II. Ezra S., b. 1833; m. Aug. 24, 1862, Elizabeth Shaw; resided in Boston, Mass. in 1862; d. s. p.

III. Augustus L., b. 1834; m. July 31, 1859, Emeline Tobey, b. 1832, who d. Jan. 30, 1891. Resided in Boston, Mass. He d. May 3, 1907, s. p.
IV. Deborah K., b. 1836; d. 1870.
V. Edwin K., b. 1840; was in Co. B., 1st Maine Cavalry; d. s. p. 1867.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1863, Charles Plaisted; d. 1880. Ch.: 1-George; 2-Charles E.; 3-Leigh P.; 4-Herbert; resided Searsmont, Me.; 5-Cora; m. —— Fogg.
VII. Arundia B., m. Geo. C. McCrellis of Belfast, Me.

Joshua Doe 6, (Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 19, 1795, at Hallowell, Me. Soldier in the War of 1812 in Capt. D. C. Burr's Co., Lieut. Col. J. Stone's regiment; service from Sept. 11th to 25th, 1814, at Wiscasset, Me. Company raised at Litchfield, Me.; m. Mary Weymouth. He d. Feb. 2, 1870.

Children: (b. So. Gardiner, Me.)

I. Mary Ann, d. young.
II. Sewell Hamilton, m. Mary Ann Nelson.
III. George Washington, m. Elizabeth Perkins.
IV. Chandler Darmont, b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Louisa McIntosh.
V. Julia Diantha, b. 1832; m. 1st, ——; 2nd, Samuel Fernald of Massachusetts.
VI. Harriet, d. in infancy.
VII. Louise Adaline, b. 1839; unm. Was living in Roxbury, Mass., in 1916.

Simon Doe Jr. 6, (Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 4, 1797, in Augusta, Me. Farmer; m. Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Susan (McFarland) Bates, who was b. Fairfield, Me. Dec. 21, 1802 and who d. in Fairfield, June 12, 1900; Simon was a soldier in the war of 1812 in Capt. D. C. Burr's Co., Lt. Col. J. Stone's Regt., service Sept. 11 to 25, 1814, at Wiscasset, Me. Co. raised at Litchfield, Me.; he d. in Fairfield, 1887.

Children:

I. Nahum, b. Oct. 18, 1828; m. Augusta Dodge.
II. Sophia M., b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. Geo. C. Simmons; d. Feb. 23, 1849.
III. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Charlotte J. Mackay.
IV. Solomon B., b. Oct. 28, 1834; m. 1st, Acsah K. Dodge; 2nd, Esther Freeman Patterson.
V. William J., b. Mar. 28, 1837; m. Sept. 27, 1861, Georgie V. Dodge; resided in Charlestown, Mass., at time of marriage.
VI. Joseph H., b. July 28, 1840; m. Rebecca Hayes.

John Doe 6, (Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Gardiner, Me. Dec. 10, 1805; farmer; m. Eliza Bates who was b. Fairfield, Me.; settled in Aroostook, Co., Me. (Hartland, Me.)

Children:

I. Sarah E., b. Apr. 30, 1842.
II. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1843.
III. John H., b. 1856; m. 1st, Sarah E., dau. of Jacob W. Haskell; 2nd, Mattie Scudder.

Nathaniel Doe 6, (John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Tamworth, N. H., June 12, 1793; m. at Frankfort, Me., Dec. 1820, Sarah J. Spencer, b. Apr. 10, 1799, Prospect, Me., and d. at Stockton Springs, Me., Dec. 10, 1865. He d. at Monson, Me., Nov. 17, 1848; buried at Winterport, Me.

Children:

I. Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1821, m. Gilman. Had three ch.
II. John W., b. Feb. 12, 1822, Winterport, Me.; m. Roxa Spencer, b. Apr. 17, 1834; d. July 29, 1872. He d. s. p. Feb. 16, 1876. Was a ship carpenter.
III. Edwin, left Maine when young and never returned.
IV. Samuel H., m. Feb. 19, 1864, Laura S. Sparrow.
V. Albert A., b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. Hadasah Grant.
VI. Robert S., b. Aug. 14, 1831, Winterport, Me.; m. Sarah Malinda Shute.

Benjamin W. Doe 6, (John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 29, 1808; m. Mary A., dau. of Charles and Mary Witham Grant, who was b. Winterport, Me. in 1814; removed from Winterport to Marblehead, Mass.; she d. Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 15, 1887; he d. Oct. 23, 1866. Jan. 31, 1846 deeded land in Tamworth to his brother, Dearborn, on condition he support the parents during their natural life.

Children: All b. at Frankfort, Me.

I. Melissa, b. July 13, 1834.

II. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 26, 1836; m. Mary J. Prentiss.

III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1838; d. at Denver, Col., unm.

IV. Charles W., b. Apr. 14, 1843; d. s. p. Oct. 17, 1888, at Marblehead, Mass. Was a soldier in 10th Battery Mass. Artillery, Aug. 13, 1862; mustered out June 9, 1865, Civil War; d. unm.

V. Marcus H., b. Jan. 17, 1846; enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, private in Civil War, Co. L, 3rd Cavalry, Mass. Regt. Dis. Oct. 10, 1865; d. unm.

Joseph B. Doe 6, (John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Tamworth, N. H., Mar. 2, 1805. M. Lavinia ——. He d. Oct. 7, 1885, at Ossipee, N. H. He deeded land in 1838-1855-1856, in Tamworth.

Children:

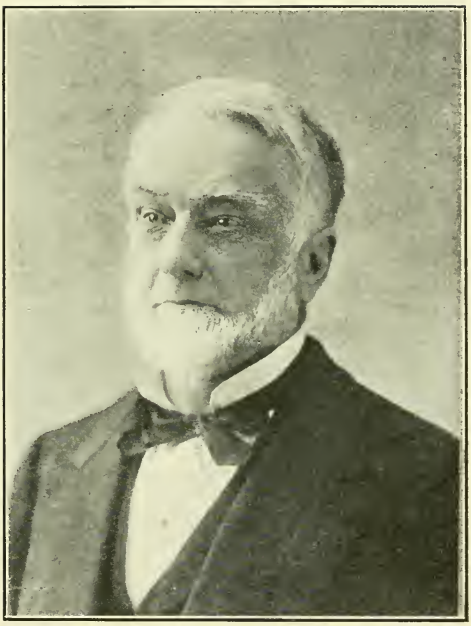
I. Benjamin H., b. Nov. 21, 1837, West Ossipee, N. H.; m. Frances E. Hall.

II. Joseph, settled in Iowa; d. there.

III. Hosea, resided in Ossipee in 1881. Leased the real estate to his father, Joseph B. Doe, being Joseph B. homestead, which had been deeded to Hosea by Wolfeboro Bank. Said Joseph to have use and income during his life. Hosea sells the property in 1886. He d. unm.

IV. Nancy, d. unm.

V. Dorothy, d. unm., aged 20 years.



Joseph Bodwell Doe
B. April 4, 1818

Joseph Bodwell Doe 6, (Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Rollinsford, N. H., Apr. 20, 1818; went to Boston at the age of fourteen as clerk in a store. When barely of age he went into business in the silk goods line in New York City, in partnership with a Mr. Wilson. A business failure during the panic of 1839 and 1840 induced him to move West, and after a visit to Wisconsin, he moved his family to Janesville, in that state in 1842, opened a general store and was so successful that about 1853 he organized a bank. In 1861 the institution became the First National Bank of Janesville with Ebenezer Ricker Doe as president and Joseph Bodwell Doe as cashier. He held the position of cashier until his death in July, 1890. He m. Anna J. Marcher.

Children:

I. Martha W., b. 1840.
II. Charles R., b. Aug. 17, 1849, Janesville, Wis.; m. May 17, 1876, Lora E. ——.
III. Joseph Bodwell, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1855; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1878, ——; 2nd, June 29, 1886, Gertrude Brittan.
IV. Wilson H., b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Maud G. Palmer.

Thomas Bartlett Doe 6, (Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 17, 1820, at New Canaan, N. H. Graduated from Exeter Academy; became a farmer in Danville, Va. M. Sallie Allen Ross, whose ancestry dates back to the Emperor Charlemagne, A. D. 783. Was a successful farmer and land owner. His old farm in Danville is now built up with the city and covered with fine residences.

Children:

I. Sallie Allen, b. ; m. Joseph Landon Tyack. Ch.: 1-Mary Doe; 2-Thomas Doe; 3-Jennie B.; 4-Joseph L.
II. Mary Virginia, b. ; m. John Thomas McKeen; one son, W. Whitcher McKeen of Richmond, Va.
III. Sue Ricker, m. John R. Hutchins.
IV. Kate Patton, b. ; m. Sam R. Street.
V. Mattie Weeks, b. Feb. 27, 1852; m. Samuel M. Embrey. Ch.: 1-Sallie Doe; 2-Mary A.

VI. Thomas Bodwell, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Dora D. Williamson.

VII. Lizzie Ross, b. ; m. Robert J. Jones.

Chief Justice Charles Doe 6, (Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 11, 1830; m. Apr. 11, 1865, Edith, dau. of George W. and Helen Haven, who survived him. He d. Mar. 10, 1896.

Children:

I. Ralph, b. 1866; d. Sept. 17, 1882, at North Platte, Neb., from injuries received in a prairie fire.

II. Perley, b. Apr. 8, 1868; graduate of Harvard College 1891; journalist in Boston, unm. Resides Arlington, Mass.

III. Haven, b. 1870; m. Mora Hubbard.

IV. Catherine, b. Oct. 29, 1872, unm.; resides Hingham, Mass.

V. Robert, b. 1875, Rollinsford, N. H.; m. 1st, Adeline A. Emerson.

VI. Helen, b. 1877; resides Portsmouth, N. H.

VII. Mary, b. 1880; m. —— Ayers. Ch.: 1-Walter Haven, b. 1908. 2-Charles Hamilton, b. 1909. 3-Edith, b. 1911.

VIII. Dorothy, b. Nov. 14, 1882; m. Professor Groves, who is Professor of Sociology, N. H. State College. Ch.: 1-Catherine, b. 1909. 2-Ernestine, b. 1912. She d. June 14, 1916.

IX. Jessie, b. 1887; unm.; resides Dover, N. H.

The following tribute paid to his memory twenty years after his death speaks for itself. By permit of Chief Justice Robert G. Pike.

Copy of Letter Received From Chief Justice Robert G. Pike.

(Who died 30 days later or on Jan. 9, 1917.)

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1916.

My dear Mr. Doe:

Your letter of the first inst. is only just at hand, I having been away at Nashua holding Court.

I am pleased that you find the memories of Judge Doe of interest, and so far as I am concerned, you are at liberty to use it in your work as you suggest.

With kind regards, I am

Truly yours,

ROBERT G. PIKE.

Elmer E. Doe, Esq.,
Orleans, Vt.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BAR ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1916.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

By Robert G. Pike of Dover.

Memories of Judge Doe.

It is now twenty years since Judge Doe passed away, but the impetus and direction given by him to reform measures in the administration of justice have steadily gone forward,—seemingly as he would have wished had he been alive to observe. When it is considered what he accomplished by way of reform in judicial procedures and methods of proof in a little over a quarter of a century—all of which have come to us as a priceless heritage—we stand with uncovered head before the spirit of a man whose like is seen but seldom in the cycle of a century.

At this meeting measures that make for still further progress in this direction are to be considered, and this fact calls to mind this great pioneer in judicial reform, who fought great battles in the early years and blazed the way to a rational administration

of the law. A recital and analysis of what Judge Doe accomplished in these respects, or as a profound expositor of the common law, is not within the scope of these remarks,—the time is too limited for such a task and the occasion does not require it. Brother Hening in an article of much merit has fully spoken of his work and told with force of his great and beneficent influence upon the jurisprudence of this and future generations; and Brother S. C. Eastman has written an interesting article on the subject from a different point of view. Nor shall I attempt a complete memoir of Judge Doe, for none more admirable could be written than the one by Judge Jeremiah Smith, delivered before this Association in 1897. But there are certain traits and characteristics; certain ways and methods of achieving ends; certain qualities and impulses that mark the inner man and the finer sensibilities of this great judge that I desire briefly to refer to. A consideration thereof gives us a better understanding—a clearer conception, of the human side of his nature, and throws light upon the purposes and objects to be attained by the great reforms that he inaugurated.

Charles Doe was born in Derry, N. H., April 11, 1830. "Early in his childhood the family returned to their former residence in Somersworth (now Rollinsford), N. H., and took up their abode in the old homestead of the Ricker family." The house was built in 1796 as an old-time inn by Ebenezer Ricker, the maternal grandfather of Judge Doe. It was a mansion of much dignity, the better type of the colonial country habitation. Dr. Timothy Dwight, former President of Yale, in his "Travels in New England and New York" (1821), speaks of stopping at Captain Ricker's as follows: "This gentleman (for he amply merits the title) had just buried his wife, and quitted the business of an Innkeeper. With some persuasion he consented, however, to lodge us; but with evident apprehensions that we should find less agreeable accommodations than we wished. The treatment which we received from him and all his was such as favorite friends might have expected from a hospitable and well bred family. I never found an Inn more agreeable."

After his graduation from Dartmouth College, in 1849, Charles Doe entered the office of Daniel M. Christie of Dover and began the study of law. Mr. Christie was a great lawyer in the strictest

and best sense of the term. Not only was he learned in all that the books of the period had in store but he was a patient, thorough and constant worker, with a large and lucrative practice,—a man of the highest integrity and of great intellectual force. It was an ideal office for any young man to study in, and particularly so for one of the ability and genius of young Doe. That he made the most of his opportunities no question can arise. He at once, became immersed in an atmosphere of law and found that he was living in a very natural element. He had profound respect and admiration for his teacher and often spoke of him in terms of high approval. He told me that no student would have dared to read a newspaper in the office; that he never even saw one there. It was a place for serious, unremitting work, where the length of day was based upon no eight-hour plan, nor its ending upon the setting of the sun. He said that whenever Mr. Christie's advice was sought upon any point, no matter how plain it may have been, he gave no answer to the client at the time. The question was written down and the client told when he could call again. Mr. Christie's reason for this was that no haphazard answer should ever be given upon a point of law. The statute or authorities should carefully be looked up and examined before an opinion should be advanced. Besides, as Judge Doe said, he probably thought that a client would value advice more highly that was given after such careful examination than he would had it been given him in an offhand manner at the time.

He began the practice of law at Dover in 1854 and continued there until he was appointed to the bench, having the late Charles W. Woodman as a partner for much of the time. Soon after he opened office he received the appointment of County Solicitor which he held for two and one-half years. He had important criminal cases to consider and dispose of and he discharged such duties with courage and ability. He also had a good and steadily increasing practice in civil business. Between the time he opened office and his appointment to the bench,—a period of about five years,—he was entered of record as attorney in 223 different cases on the Strafford County docket.. And some of them were of much importance,—cases wherein Daniel M. Christie and John P. Hale were lawyers on the opposing side. Had he con-

tinued in the ranks of the active practitioner it is interesting to consider what he might therein have accomplished. It is certain that he would have taken a high rank among the great trial lawyers of the country. Those of us who were fortunate enough to hear, at Concord, his masterful cross examination of Cook, for two hours, in a phase of the Buzzell murder trial, know something of his great abilities in this direction.

Judge Smith says: "Charles Doe, though loving the law for its own sake, was not wholly absorbed in the practice of his profession. He earnestly entered into politics. His father was one of the old war horses of the Democracy and the son naturally attached himself to the same party. He was Assistant Clerk of the State Senate in 1853 and 1854; and was active as a stump speaker in the excited campaigns which followed the repeal of the Missouri Compromise. All this time * * * he was looking forward to a legal future rather than to political distinction. Stump speaking was taken up to overcome the extreme bashfulness of his early years." Judge Doe told me, also, what is quoted above with the addition that he spoke in every schoolhouse in the county, and as he dwelt upon the reminiscence he laughingly remarked that the first of those speeches were rather disconnected talks, but added that the experience did him a world of good in the confidence he gained thereby and the ability to think and express himself upon his feet. Apparently he continued to be a strong adherent of the Democratic party until the spring of 1859, at which time he became an active and ardent speaker for Republican principles. He prepared his speeches with much care,—not by writing them out in full, but by topics or head notes with clippings to illustrate. I recently saw a volume of speeches of the distinguished statesmen of the decade before the war which Judge Doe had had bound. On the inside of the first cover was the following written in his hand: "Upon the following authorities I founded stump speeches during the canvass for the State Election March, 1859." Within the volume were many loose narrow sheets upon each of which the topics of a speech were written and newspaper cuttings which were to be read and commented on when the proper time arrived.

Charles Doe was appointed an associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court on September 23, 1859,—when he was only 29

years of age. He had then made his mark in the judicial world or such men as Daniel M. Christie and Gilman Marston would not have "strongly recommended his appointment." Judge Smith says: "At the start there was a strong political prejudice against him. This obstacle, if it had been the only one, he would soon have overcome by his immediate manifestation of ability and impartiality. But there were other causes of offense which alienated from him some lawyers who would naturally have been his closest friends. He was, from the very beginning, a reformer. He insisted upon having cases tried civilly, expeditiously and upon the merits. Some bar leaders were unwilling to change the habits of a lifetime at the bidding of a younger man. The result in certain counties was a somewhat stormy season, which would have induced the majority of new judges either to submit to the old regime or resign their office in despair. Not so with Judge Doe. He stood his ground and carried his main points." While I was a law student in his office he told me among many matters of the struggles that he underwent in bringing about the reforms referred to. He had seen in his five years' practice women and children and even men so controlled by the overbearing and coercing manner of some lawyers on cross examination, that in an effort to bring truth to light they brought falsehood in its stead. And he resolved, as did Abraham Lincoln when he witnessed for the first time the sale of slaves in the auction room at New Orleans, that if ever he got a chance to hit that practice he'd hit it hard. And this he did. Almost the first occasion he had to act in this direction was in a case where Mr. Christie, his old preceptor, was the offender. Mr. Christie was pursuing hard a timid witness who, under the spell of his great personality, seemed unable to express even a single thought. Judge Doe suggested that he try a milder and less vigorous style of questioning; but the habit of years was so engrafted in the great man's nature that it was hard for him to change. And when he resumed it was in the same commanding and demanding way. The Judge then mildly but firmly insisted that this style of cross examination must end. A hush fell over the court room in expectation of a conflict between the leader and the Court. Mr. Christie hesitated,—made no reply—sat down a moment, then arose and examined the witness in a manner most commendable. Judge

Doe, who told me of the incident, said that he was ever grateful to Mr. Christie for his generous conduct in submitting gracefully on this occasion, and he explained his yielding without a conflict upon the ground that Mr. Christie regarded him as one of his boys, and was anxious for him to succeed. The first victory in the great war for reform court procedure was therefore won.

Another episode of a similar character occurred in an encounter with General Gilman Marston of Exeter. The General, as all of us know, was a man at the very height of his profession, a most able lawyer, a strong advocate, but when angered or aroused he was a good man to let alone. He, like Mr. Christie, had recommended Judge Doe for the bench, and had a very high regard for the young man's talent. On one occasion at Exeter where the Judge was presiding the General was shaking his finger in a witness' face and pressing him beyond what the Judge thought was due and proper. Judge Doe suggested to the General that he refrain from the method he was using to elicit testimony and adopt a more conciliatory manner. But the General was not made to do business in that way. He muttered something to himself and charged upon the witness with redoubled violence. The Judge then turned to the witness and said: "Mr. Witness: You need not answer any more of the lawyer's questions until he asks them in a proper manner." The General glared at the Court a moment, swore audibly, gathered up his papers on the table with both arms and left the room. The noon hour of adjournment having arrived, an intermission was taken until 2 o'clock. The General had been in the habit of calling upon the Judge quite frequently on Sunday afternoons. When the latter left the court room he saw the General, with a cigar in his mouth which he was nervously chewing, walking up and down the corridor muttering to himself. The Judge walked up to him, placed his hand upon his shoulder and said: "General, are you coming over to see me Sunday?" "Not by a damned sight," was the General's instant answer. The Judge laughingly took his leave. The matter drifted along for several weeks when one Monday at dinner time the Judge knocked at the General's house and the door was opened by Mary, his faithful housekeeper. Interview:

Mary: "Oh, Judge Doe, I'm glad to see you; we have only pudding and milk for dinner or I'd ask you to come in."

Judge Doe: "Pudding and milk is my favorite dish, Mary. I think I must have some of it."

And pushing past the astonished housekeeper the Judge walked into the dining room where the General was disposing of a bowl of the happy combination, seated himself at the table by the side of his host, and said: "General, please pass the pudding and milk?" It was not long before the two great men were talking together as delightedly as two children who had "quarreled and made up." Mary was delighted to see them walking down to the General's office arm in arm. A little later in the day a local lawyer met the General and accosting him said: "How is it that you have made up with the Judge?" To which the General replied: "How in thunder can you keep mad with a man who walks into your house, uninvited, and asks you to pass the pudding and milk?" This incident not only marks another step forward in reform practice of the state, but it also shows what diplomacy the Judge possessed when he had anything difficult to accomplish. He would not allow the incident just related to annoy him, and he brought about the old delightful relations with the General that had existed before and which continued to exist between them until the General's death.

Judge Doe soon brought about other changes for the better in the simple matter of court practices or formalities. One of these was that of sheriff escorting the judge to and from the court house. Formerly it was necessary for the sheriff to carry a drawn sword, but a long time ago the sword part of the formality was abandoned, after which the sheriff, clothed in his own dignity, was sufficient for the judge's protection. But even this simple practice received its death knell early in Judge Doe's judicial career. It happened at Manchester when Daniel L. Stevens, a deputy sheriff, called at the Manchester House for escort duty. Whereupon something like this took place:

Judge Doe: "Hello, Dan. What are you here for?"

Mr. Stevens: "To escort Your Honor to the court room."

Judge Doe: "Don't bother about me, Dan. I'll be over in a little while. If folks see us together they'll say, 'What bounty jumper is Dan running in now?' "

And thus the old practice was never itself again. For some time thereafter an irregular attempt was made to escort other judges to the room, but the old formality at last was wholly abandoned. The Court now sees the sheriff for the first time in the term when he appears in the court room on the opening day.

Another of these practices, harmless enough in itself but a waste of time and totally useless except to furnish entertainment for the idlers on the spectators' seats, was the formal proclamation at the opening and the closing of every half-day session of the Court. The sheriffs rather liked to make the rafters ring with their sonorous "Hear ye, Hear ye, Hear ye. Come into court," &c., but the Judge had other business to attend to and did not care to listen to such declamations, stirring though they were. He therefore took *intermissions* or *recesses* rather than *adjournments*, and the only proclamations made therefor he made himself, which generally were very brief, as for instance, "Come in at two." At first the lack of these formalities made some of the lawyers,—particularly those from outside the state, feel that something had been overlooked, but the time saved by the omission of this ceremony seems now to be ample compensation for the loss. Some time after the change in this respect Lawyer Rice of Worcester was in the midst of a protracted argument in the court house at Keene. The hour of twelve had arrived and Judge Doe announcing in his quiet, rapid way, "Come in at two," slipped from the bench and immediately left the room. Rice, who had not heard the Judge nor noticed that he had left, continued with the talk whereupon Batch, the opposing lawyer, leaning over the table said: "Hadn't you better stop, Brother Rice? The Court has gone." "*Gone*,—gone where?" and looking around realized for the first time that the bench was vacant. Batch replied, "Why, gone to dinner,—the Court's adjourned." Rice asked, "*When* did it adjourn?" To which Batch answered, "Why, a minute ago." Rice then smilingly said to the jury that he thought he had better wait until the Judge returned, and later remarked to some of the lawyers that this was the *quickest*, *quietest* and *most informal* adjournment that *he* had ever seen.

Judge Doe believed that the time of the Court should be devoted to the court work without any unnecessary ceremony or

delay. It was for the purpose of administering justice in a way that was speedy, inexpensive and certain, and he was impatient with anything that tended to the contrary.

On one occasion when he was about to open Court at Manchester he was inquired of by the sheriff what clergyman he should invite to offer prayer. The Judge replied that it didn't matter provided he would be brief,—remarking further that "too much valuable time of the court is ofttimes taken by long prayers." The sheriff in his quest for the right type of clergyman met the Rev. Dr. Buckley of the Methodist Church and told him what was wanted, saying further that the quicker he earned his $2 fee the better it would please the Court. The Reverend said he thought he could satisfy the Court in *this* respect, and taking his place beside the Judge arose to his solemn duty. He said: "Oh Lord bless this court and bless these lawyers. Make them to feel that life is short, that time is precious and should not be wasted in empty declamation. For Christ's sake. Amen." Judge Doe turned to Dr. Buckley and said: "That's a great prayer, a model prayer. It ought to be printed and preserved with the records of the court."

After being appointed to the bench Judge Doe took up his residence at Portsmouth. He lived there until his marriage in 1865. While there he became acquainted with a learned but eccentric gentleman of the name of Elwin, a scholar of wide attainments, who could speak fluently in several languages. He was a very interesting man to meet, and beyond all else he prided himself on his ability to outwalk anyone in all the country round. His plan was to invite his victim to a walk and then strike out across the country until his companion would cry out: "Enough." Judge Doe, who knew that he was being marked as a sacrifice, when the time should come, prepared himself for the conflict. He bought all kind of shoes until he found the proper pair and then practiced at early morn and after dark until he felt ready for the expected invitation. It came, and the pedestrians started off across the fields in the direction of Agamenticus. Judge Doe said Elwin would talk with great ability, and with a never failing flow of words, upon subjects very interesting, and this, too, as they walked over ploughed ground, through bushes and into wide streams where the water would reach far above their knees.

They reached Agamenticus in the afternoon and then struck off toward Cape Neddick. On reaching there at Elwin's suggestion they stopped at a house all night and in the morning retraced their steps to Portsmouth. Judge Doe took much pride in the fact that Elwin could not make him yield as he had expected him to do.

Upon his marriage he took up his residence in the home at Rollinsford where he had spent his youth. The house is spacious and is well preserved, dignified in its general appearance and furnished simply, with all the needs of comfort and high living. Large grounds surround it, wherein the Judge planted trees that soon grew to shade him in his walks, and gardens of rare excellence where vegetables, fruit and flowers grew in marked abunddance. In a large front room, on the lower floor, where the sunlight poured into every corner, was the great man's study. From floor to ceiling, on every inch of wall, were law books that became his friends. And seated there in the quiet of his surroundings, with a genius rarely equalled for intense, mental labor, he worked out those immortal problems and results that have given us today the best working system of jurisprudence in the world, and wrote his name ineffaceably high up on the walls of fame.

In the spring of 1878 I entered his office as a student and remained there with him for about two years. I thereby had an opportunity of knowing him as he was in private life, and what were the methods of his daily work. His family relations were certainly ideal. Mrs. Doe was a woman of great intellectual endowment, delightful as a companion, and a helpmeet in the best and highest sense of the term. Ever solicitous for his welfare, she quietly and effectually aided him in every way toward the accomplishment of his great life work. She read the magazines, reviews and papers of the day and marked for his perusal those matters that she felt that he should know. It was a peaceful home and one best suited for the giving undivided thought to the problems he was called upon to solve.

In 1887 he and his son Perley went abroad, visiting Great Britain, France, The Netherlands and Belgium. For a long while he had cherished the thought of such a tour. At the time, he was much in need of change and rest. A serious illness in the

spring, coming after a long period of his intense mental application, had brought him to a point where he was called upon to rest or break. The journey had for him much that was of benefit and pleasure. He visited the historic scenes and buildings in England and attended many of the sessions of the Court. All this, with his complete knowledge of the general and constitutional history of England and the history of the common law was a satisfying recreation.

Of special interest was his visit to the battlefield of Waterloo. He was thoroughly conversant with every point and part of that historic ground. He was a great admirer of the genius of the great captain who there met the defeat from which he never rose. I know of no more thorough and enthusiastic student of the Battle of Waterloo than was he. His knowledge of all the details of this great conflict was comprehensive and exact. I have recently examined one of his volumes upon the subject and found it full of interesting marginal notes upon the text. At several places the note was: "Improbable." At another where the author cast blame upon Grouchy for failing, as he claimed, to apprehend his mission in a certain instance Judge Doe had minuted: "All wrong. He did act intelligently in obeying orders, exactly, with what energy he had." And where in Wellington's memorandum it appears "that the allied British and Netherland army was in line at Quatre Bras," Judge Doe notes merely: "Horrible lie." The markings and comments that he made, all through the book, indicate a complete understanding of the moves or failure to move on the part of all the armies in that great struggle. When he came away he brought from the battlefield mementos that are still preserved. I have just seen a collection of wheat kernels that he gathered growing there.

Sometime after his return he was sitting at a trial at Manchester when Mr. Luce, the clerk, having heard that he had sent to General Marston a flower which he had gathered from the battlefield, asked him if he was interested in reading the accounts of Waterloo. Judge Doe said that he was and that he had read about everything that had been printed on the subject. Mr. Luce mentioned the account that Victor Hugo had written, in isolated chapters, in Les Miserables, but Judge Doe had not read nor heard of it. A copy was procured for him. He placed it

just left of his note book on the bench and began to read. At times, brought back to the work at hand by "I object, Your Honor," he would instantly rule, sustaining or overruling the objection raised, and then his eyes would seek the page that they had left when he was interrupted. The short, crisp sentences and vivid portrayal of the subject by the great writer was such as keenly to awaken his interest, and each time, shortly after he began to read, he was thoroughly absorbed,—away on the great battlefield in Belgium.

Judge Doe, for many years, found it necessary to visit Boston to consult authorities in those larger libraries where the reports of every jurisdiction can be found. But the time came when the wearisome journey to and from, and the noise and confusion of the city became so irksome and distasteful to him that he looked for other means of gaining what he sought. Some years before he died he told me he was being relieved from the burden of these journeys,—that he had found a "wonderful young man" who was examining the authorities for him and sending him the result of his investigations. When, in 1904, I read the dedication of Professor Wigmore's unrivalled masterpiece on Evidence, "To the memory of the public services and the private friendship of two masters in the law of evidence, Charles Doe of New Hampshire, Judge and Reformer, and James Bradley Theyer of Massachusetts, Historian and Teacher," I wondered if the author of this great work was not the "wonderful young man" that Judge Doe, years before, had spoken of. And so it proved to be. Recently I wrote to Professor Wigmore, calling his attention to this dedication and stated that I was about to prepare the article I am now reading. I assured him that it would be of great interest to me and others to know something of the "Private Friendship" that existed between him and Judge Doe and to learn in what respect he considered him to have been a Reformer. He very courteously replied to my inquiries as follows:

Chicago, Ill.,
Mar. 27, 1916.

Dear Judge Pike:

Replying to your recent letters, I offer a few remarks about Judge Doe. I have, however, much less to tell than you might suppose. I follow your order of topics:

1. My "Private Friendship" with him. In the winter of 87' and '88, when I was just opening a law office, he sent down to Mr. Vaughan, librarian of the Social Law Library in Boston, for some one to collect authorities for him. The Court was several years behind, in its published reports, and in fact the opinions had never been written. Judge Doe had about 15 cases for his share of arrears, at least 15 which required special research. Mr. Vaughan recommended me; and I did the work during the ensuing years. I cast my results into the form of judicial opinions; and being much flattered by the task given me, I expected to be able to recognize my handiwork in the published opinions. But—I frankly admit that I never could find any resemblance at all between what I sent and what he turned out. Master mind that he was, my stuff was simply raw material to him, and he used it, or cast it out as he found fit. I had simply been a searcher, to him, and he made his own use of it in his own way.

And yet he found no fault with what I sent him. The enclosed letters testify that he obtained from me as much or more than he expected. But the letters are so personal that they will be of no use for your purpose. The last one, apropos of my intended departure for Japan, in 1889, to be professor of law, is however, a revelation of his direct common sense way of looking at things. I treasure it among my archives. It would be a good sermon for any young man.

2. I considered him a "reformer" in the sense that all judges ought to be but few judges are, viz.; in casting off the shackles of false precedent and revising unsound principles without impotently handing reform over to the legislature, as most judges feel obliged to do. His opinions in *Darling vs. Westmoreland & State* vs. *Pike* illustrate what I mean. He cleaned house of a lot of narrow rules which were threatening to fix themselves in the law and those opinions turned the tide all over the country. He measured a rule by its present good sense and sound principle; and he always could find some larger principle by which to straighten out the crooked angle in which the law had become temporarily lodged. And this is almost always feasible.

3. I never traced out his reforming principles outside of the Law of Evidence. I am told that he did the same thing for procedure in general. Hening has said something about that.

4. I called and still call him a "reformer" in the above sense, *i. e.*, not in the legislative sense, but in the sense in which all supreme judges can be and ought to be, if they have the strong will and self confidence that he had, "possunt quia posse videntur". If all judges in their day and generation went about as he did, we should not now be in the helpless tangle which forces us to run to the incompetent legislature for every petty improvement.

I hope I have given you something that may help.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN H. WIGMORE.

A strange coincidence was that he fell dead on the railroad platform in '96 on the very morning on which we came, in our Torts class, to his celebrated opion in the Mink case, and I was descanting to my class on the greatness of the writer of that opinion.

J. H. W.

P. S. You will see from the letters that I never met him personally. But his letters meant so much to me in my professional beginnings, by the encouragement which so warms a young man's heart, and they showed so kindly an interest, that I ever entertained a deep affection, and I took the occasion of my book's appearance to try to repay the debt publicly. His picture has for twenty years hung over my desk, daily before my eyes.

J. H. W.

The letter of Judge Doe to Professor Wigmore on the latter's intended departure for Japan is a most illuminating one. A vein of sadness runs through it from first to last. His intense mental application and a period of illness, not long before, had impaired his physical powers, and had left its impress upon his mind. He wished to sound a warning of the dangers that lie in the pathway of ambitious men and to point out a way by which these dangers could be shunned. That portion, of especial interest, is as follows:

Salmon Falls, N. H.,
July 9, '89.

Bro. Wigmore: Your selection for the work in Japan is a strong testimonial of the quality of your work as a writer, & probably as a student at the law school & in college.

The greatest danger of men of your stamp generally is in overwork & a violation of the laws of health of which so few have any knowledge. It is not probable that you will reach the age of fifty with a sound constitution, or any vigor or power of endurance capable of accomplishing anything. You will damage your body in some way so as to make life a burden & probably bring it to an early close. You will be influenced by no caution on the subject. No such man ever heeds any warning but actual disability produced by excessive continuous labor & lack of exercise, sleep & regular hours.

I trust you will be fortunate in your companion. The wives of the present generation of professional men are generally, in one way or another (often in more than one), a heavy burden & incumbrance,—a drain upon the time, the attention, the comfort & the mental & financial strength of the unhappy victims. I know more than one able man whose success at the bar has been made impossible by domestic distraction, extravagance, folly & misery. A young woman of education and refinement, content with her lot & willing & able to be anything but a constant annoyance & inordinate expense to her husband, has become a rare bird.

I hope you will both begin right, with sensible notions of expenditure, contentment & harmony, & thus stand some chance of attaining that position of honor and independence to which your talents are entitled. A vulgar notion of display & an affectation of social rank, are besetting sins, so universal & so ruinous, that an old man fails in his duty when he neglects a fair opportunity to warn every young person who is worthy of a high place in the world. With due labor you are sure of fulfilling your ambition. Without an economical, unpretending, peaceable, quiet & happy home the necessary continuous, intense & undisturbed mental application is impossible. * * *

With the books he was consulting piled around him on chairs and tables, and the floor well covered by others resting on their edges, the Judge would sit at his study table and write for hours. At times he would lay down the pen and sit wrapped in thought until the idea he was seeking to evolve was clear, and then the writing would begin again. He worked quietly, rapidly and to the point. At intervals he would leave the study for his exercise,—for a walk down through the grove or to the

village for his mail. Or he would go into the garden to direct the workmen in their duties. When he returned it was generally with an expression of satisfaction that the walk had cleared his head and that he was again ready for the affray.

He was a firm believer in a generous supply of good fresh air to breathe. In study and in sleeping rooms the windows were, at times, removed; and in the court room ventilation was the first thing that commanded his attention. He considered the taking of such provisions a vital need to those who were compelled to stay in court; and he believed that their requirements should be considered in preference to the wishes of those who were present from curiosity alone. Some few have regarded his ideas, in this respect, a subject for humorous comment or ridicule. But they did not understand. Judge Doe was a man who always sought to find the reason for an act, and in the finding, wrong practices and customs were often overthrown. We are all, now, coming to regard pure air as necessary for our proper living,—as seen by our sleeping porches and improved methods for ventilation. This, and every other course or practice concerning which the idle or the ignorant have criticized him for a departure from some established mode or custom, will be found resting solidly upon principles of good sound common sense, and not upon the silly notion or idea of those who feel that things ordained as fashion, are always right.

Whenever Judge Doe was tired or exhausted he went to bed whether it was the day time or the night. His retiring by day generally occurred, however, upon his return from the law term consultations, upon the arrival of the morning train. A few hours' sleep restored him to his normal state and then he would be ready to apply himself to the many questions that the meeting had brought up.

It was a delight to labor in his study under the inspiration of his presence. Whenever I asked him questions about principles, that seemed to me obscure, he would instantly lay aside his work and give such illuminating answers that the subjects would stand out clear without a question or a doubt remaining. These answers or explanations would be lectures, in effect, upon the principles of law involved. And often he would rest from his work at hand and give a talk on some important subject most

helpful to a student who in time would practice law. I recall that one talk was on "Honesty,"—as a necessary asset of every lawyer. Another was on "Tact," and its importance to a lawyer if he would succeed. All of these talks made reference to different lawyers in the state and received force as their conduct illustrated the points he desired to bring out.

His children received their early education at home from private instructors. This education included not only the ordinary branches of the common school but also French and music. The text-books that were used in all the branches were the result of infinite investigation on the Judge's part, a vast number, by many authors, were examined and educators consulted with a view of procuring the most advanced and best system that could be had. No one ever bestowed more solicitude and effort for the right education of his children than Judge Doe bestowed on his.

I have heard him say that he didn't expect or want to see his children become musicians, but he believed the discipline of mind and muscles derived from being taught to sing and play was worth the effort and time put into this branch of their education. I do not think that he was a lover of music himself, although I understand he really owned and played a flute in his younger days. He told me that, on one occasion, he attended an opera. I don't know how it was that he happened to attend. It is sufficient that he did. He said he stood the performance pretty well until the *prima donna* reached a climax and gave out some high and piercing notes—a sweep into the very heavens —and then, he thought he should go wild. He actually had to put his fingers in his ears to shut out the sound and finally felt obliged to leave the house, which, at the time, was thundering with applause. He could see no sense or satisfaction in listening to such an exhibition, but he recalled this incident in his life with much amusement.

All kinds of persons called upon him at his study with missions too numerous and varied to enumerate. The man who showed that he was square and tried to do his best was sure to get, if not what he sought, help of a very useful and material kind. But with the man of pretence, the imposter, he had little patience; and a few crisp words would generally be sufficient to

convince him that his measure had been taken and his scheme was understood. He loved to meet and talk with people in all the various walks of life; to get their point of view in looking at the fundamental questions of the day. He gained much profit and amusement from such interviews.

I used to think he could read one's character as quickly as anyone I ever knew. A look into the face,—a few inquiries, with answers given, and the measure of the man was taken. He would walk through a crowd of people turning neither to the right nor left and yet know who was present and much of what was in their minds. I remember, once, of his calling a few minutes at a house where an old woman lived who had had much trouble and was badly broken. Neither knew who the other was but when he came away he said: "Poor woman, what disappointments she must have had!" The remark was very true and he had read it all in her wrinkled face and trembling voice.

People who did not know might have thought him to be cold and reticent but nothing could be farther from the truth. The latch string of his house was always out, and his friends were sure of receiving a cordial greeting at his hands. Sitting in his study or under the spreading branches of the trees that shaded his yard he would talk delightfully for hours at a time. He told a story well, and his listener's enjoyment of the tale was enhanced by the Judge's pleasure and inimitable manner in relating it.

He was kind and generous to everyone in need. The poor in the vicinity had much to thank him for in that he never failed to minister to their comfort and their happiness. Although many could not read the thoughts and emotions that were passing in the busy brain, behind the impenetrable mask of this great man's countenance, *I* know that he had one of the kindest hearts that ever beat in human breast.

And he was charitable withal. Condemned as he was, at times, by those who did not understand, he never lost his temper or showed enmity in return. He made no explanation of his acts, did not reply, and was not moved to change his course from that which duty pointed out. I remember once when he had spoken of the great ability of a certain man he added, half laughingly, "but he doesn't think much of me. He has threatened on the public streets to have me impeached." When I consider how

serene, how grand he was under violent criticism and assault, he seems to have been like

> " * * * some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
> Swells from the vale and midway leaves the storm.
> Tho round its breast the rolling clouds are spread
> Eternal sunshine settles on its head."

In speaking of his charitable qualities I am reminded of many of his remarks that make allowances for the shortcoming of others. More than once I have heard him say when referring to some unfortunate man whose transgressions had brought him to his punishment: "Mr. Pike, suppose you and I had been born with the same inherited tendencies; brought up under the same vicious influences; with no more will power than he has, and subjected to the same temptation that he has been; do you suppose that we should come out of it any better than he has? I *doubt* it."

After Judge Doe took up his residence at Rollinsford he attended the Unitarian church at Dover with a reasonable degree of regularity. This church was the one out of which arose the celebrated case of *Hale* vs. *Everett* wherein he wrote a most exhaustive and elaborate opinion. In his later years he attended church but rarely—not that there was change in his religious belief, but because he needed the Sabbath for his mental and physical relaxation and rest. Whether it was because he was thus seldom seen at church or because of his avowed liberal utterances, the rumor got abroad that he was not orthodox in his belief,—that he was a freethinker. Undoubtedly this was what induced a committee of women from a Universalist church in a neighboring village to call upon him with a view of securing financial aid for their church and his attendance at its services. With a purpose to awaken his interest and enlist his sympathies they said to him: "Judge Doe, I believe you do not believe in Hell; we Universalists do not." To which he replied: "Oh, you are mistaken. If there is anything I feel sure of it is that there is a Hell, and nothing is more certain than that we are punished for our sins." The committee thereupon, much crestfallen, took their leave. The Judge was greatly amused at the incident and often related it with relish to his friends.

All of us were greatly shocked when learning of his sudden death. He was on his way to Concord to attend a sitting of the

law term when it occurred. He had his satchel with him, filled with papers that bore upon questions to be discussed. Among them were the ones relating to the case of *State* vs. *Gerry*, wherein Judge Carpenter, and some associates, had taken the position that the statute out of which the case arose was unconstitutional and void; Judge Doe that it was not. There had been long and earnest arguments on the question raised, and as the Judge started on his fatal journey he felt ready for the final conflict. Only three days before he had said to an associate who held his view, while showing him a draft of a tentative opinion, "I'm going to convince those gentlemen that they are *wrong*." Poor man, he did not live to even *meet* with them again. The opinion in the case was handed down in June by a divided Court of 4 to 3; the statute was thereby held to be unconstitutional.

Judge Doe was buried beside his first born son in Rollinsford, on the bank of the Piscataqua. On a natural elevation covered by a growth of pines, and far away from human habitation is a large boulder, on the face of which is inscribed the one word, "Doe." One standing there may look through branches to the broad and silent river at his feet. It is a peaceful spot in which to rest for one whose life was constant labor. No sound breaks in upon it save the sighing of the wind, and the voicing of the birds, among the trees.

Brother Hening's final estimate of Judge Doe's influence and character is very fitting and I quote in part:

"To exaggerate his influence upon the jurisprudence of New Hampshire would probably be impossible. * * * To compare and contrast him with other great common law Judges in the Old and in the New England and other states of the American Union and finally to assign him to some imaginary niche between well known English or American Judges, would be a task as difficult for the writer as the result would be unsatisfactory to the reader. But if a comparison should be attempted, his peers must certainly be sought among those few who have profoundly revolutionized existing ideas of common law administration and of the law of evidence, who have guided us by historical researches to the birth of legal conceptions and have skilfully separated legal truth from the matrix of circumstance."

Ebenezer Hannaford Doe 6, (Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., 1799; moved to Newfield, Me.; m. 1st., Aug. 8, 1823, Orinda Dam, b. Aug. 17, 1803, d. Somersworth, N. H., 1845; 2nd, Margaret Estes of Berwick, Me., b. Jan. 10, 1811, and d. Feb. 16, 1858. He d. 1866, Somersworth, N. H.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. unm., 1842.
II. Mark Dearborn, b. May 19, 1827; m. Rachel Horne.
III. Abigail Frances, b. 1829; m. Alanson Cook, and d. Fall River, Mass., 1914. Ch.: 1-d. young. 2-Charles E. Cook, Mgr. Sheedy Vaudeville Agency, New York City.
IV. Meribah, b. Apr. 20, 1832, Effingham, N. H.; d. 1841.
V. Joseph D., b. Feb. 4, 1835, Parsonsfield, Me.; d. young.
VI. Joseph Dam, b. Feb. 17, 1837, Effingham, N. H.; m. Sarah C. Morgan.
VII. John F., b. Jan. 19, 1840, Effingham, N. H. Sergeant, Co. F., 7th Maine Regt., Civil War.; m. Georgia Lord.
VIII. George E., b. 1843, Somersworth, N. H.; d. 1844.

(Second wife's children.)

IX. William, b. 1850; d. young.
X. Lizzie, b. 1851; d. young.
XI. Annah, b. July 15, 1852; m. Deacon William Whitehouse; resides in Somersworth, N. H.

Moses C. Doe 6, (Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 3, 1803, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1st, Lucy Bailey, b. 1810, who d. May, 1836; 2nd, Mar. 12, 1840, Dorothy Lary, b. Apr. 7, 1807, and d. April 2, 1857. He resided in Rochester, N. H., at the time of his death, which occurred Oct. 8, 1871. His will was dated Mar. 23, 1869.

Children:

I. Lucy, b. ; d. young.
II. Ira, b. June 6, 1826; m. Mary A. Hayes.
III. George Storrow, b. July 18, 1832; m. 1st, Sarah Carter.

IV. Edwin Ruthven, } twins, b. 1836.
V. Melvina A., }

Edwin Ruthven was adopted when three months old by a family named Howard. He m. Mary Richardson Currier, and moved to Niles City, Mich., where he followed the dry goods business. He d. s. p. Oct. 8th, 1889, under name of Edwin Ruthven Howard. Melvina A., was adopted by a family named Babb, and m. Dyer Ralph Babb. May 24, 1857; d. June 13, 1874.

(Second wife's child.)

VI. Lucy, b. July 6, 1843; m. Frank B. Orr. Resides Chicago, Ill.

Amasa Doe 6, (Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 27, 1808, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Mary J., dau. of Nathaniel and Olive Towns Pease, b. Sept. 7, 1818. He d. July 10, 1882.

Children:

I. Bradbury P., b. July 11, 1844; m. Isabel Downs.
II. Charles F., b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Almira E. Whitney.
III. John Wesley, b. Mar. 24, 1852; m. E. Clara Costellon.
IV. Eugene M., May 6, 1854; m. 1st, Elmira B. Lord.

Joseph G. Doe 6, (Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 4, 1810, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1839, Louisa R. Hurd, who was b. Newfield, Me. He d. Nov. 28, 1868.

Children:

I. Howard H., b. Mar. 1, 1841, Parsonfield, Me.; m. April 30, 1883, Emma Blake. Resides at Maplewood, Me. Ch.: Son b. July 7, 1888; d. Feb. 27, 1893.
II. Ellen M., b. Feb. 20, 1843.
III. Tristnam, b. July 18, 1844; m. Fannie Stone.
IV. Orestes Topliff, (adopted) b. Mar. 3, 1864; m. Mabel Piper.

Gideon Doe 6, (Benjamin Connor 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newfield, Me., Sept. 22, 1805. Cords-

Edward Ruthven Doe Howard
B. 1836 D. Oct. 8, 1889

wainer. Resided in Farnsworth, N. H., in 1836. M. 1st, Oct. 4, 1825, Matilda Leavitt, b. Nov. 10, 1807, Effingham, N. H., and d. Newfield, Me., July 17, 1840; m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1841, Lydia Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Gile Dockum, b. Durham, N. H., June 21, 1816, and d. So. Berwick, Me., May 22, 1899. He d. Mar. 2, 1885.

Children:

I. Abbie L., b. June 11, 1826, Effingham, N. H.; d. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847.

II. Benjamin, b. Exeter, N. H., Feb. 27, 1831; m. Susan G. Kennison.

III. Simon L., b. Effingham, N. H., June 26, 1833; d. So. Berwick, Me., July 11, 1859, unm.

IV. Levi W., b. Tamworth, N. H., Dec. 16, 1835; d. Newfield, Me., July 27, 1837.

V. Louisa H., b. Newfield, Me., June 26, 1838; d. 1840. (Second wife's children.)

VI. Matilda, b. So. Berwick, Me., Apr. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1842.

VII. Mary M., b. So. Berwick, Me., Feb. 22, 1845; m. May 9, 1870, George W. Goodwin. Ch.: 1-Simon, b. Aug. 1, 1871; 2-Frank W., b. Dec. 6, 1874. Resided So. Berwick, Me. She d. Dec. 30, 1907.

Estey Nicholas Doe 6, (Nicholas 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1815, Parsonsfield, Me. Farmer. Settled in China, Me., in 1835; m. Harriet, dau. of John and Lydia Allen Brackett, b. May 10, 1816. (See Brackett Geneaology.) She d. Sept. 10, 1894.

Children:

I. Theron E., b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. Annie A. Jackson.

II. Annie A., b. 1855; resides China, Me.

Rufus King Doe 6, (John Jr. 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 13, 1818; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1845, Lydia Murdock Wood, b. Townsend, Vt. 1821. He d. Jan. 16, 1880.

Children:

I. William A., b. July 30, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

II. George Henry, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1849.

III. George Henry, } twins, b. Cambridge, Mass., July 25,
IV. William A., } 1849.

George Henry m. Nellie A. Fogg. William A. d. young.

V. Harriet Emily, b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1870, Henry H. Boulter, Resides Knox, Me.

VI. Ira C., b. West Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 3, 1853; unm. Resides Milford, Mass.

VII. Rhoda Ann, b. West Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 3, 1855; unm.

VII. Loring Bartlett, b. West Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1858; m. Clara Frances Adams.

William K. Doe 6, (John Jr. 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., 1822; m. Mar. 16, 1856, Pamelia Hanson at Lowell, Mass., who was b 1822, and d. June 18, 1907. From Parsonsfield History: "Most of his active life was spent in Lowell, Mass., but in 1875 he returned to his native town and purchased the homestead farm, where he rebuilt the buildings. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was with the Sixth Mass. in its memorable passage through Baltimore." He d. Dec. 14, 1898.

Children:

I. Maria, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857; d. July 2, 1858.

II. Lizzie, b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1858.

Capt. Alvah Doe 6, (Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. 1st, Martha J. Leavitt, June 11, 1837; 2nd, Susan Moulton; was selectman of Parsonsfield, 1841-42; was town clerk 1856-8, and held many offices of trust; also served in both branches of the State Legislature; d. July 4, 1885. Susan Moulton Doe m. Stephen Stackpole.

Children: (By first wife)

I. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1860; unm.

II. George Irving, b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Clara A. Clifford. Resided for a number of years in Wilton, N. H. and was selectman 1885-87. Removed to Arlington, Mass. No ch.

III. Amzi Sanborn, b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1867. Galveston, Tex.; unm.

IV. Augustus, b. Aug. 16, 1845; d. 1846.

V. Mellen Leavitt, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. in California, Sept. 1, 1913; unm.

VI. Frank Pierce, b. July 24, 1851; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Mary Ella Roberts of Mass.; moved to California. No ch. Manager, Frank P. Doe Lumber Co., San Francisco, Cal.

VII. Charles Webster, b. Apr. 25, 1855; m. Laura F. Mitchell.

The following in regard to Capt. Alvah Doe is copied from the "History of Parsonsfield, Maine."

"He was educated at the common schools and at Effingham Academy. His early years were passed on the homestead of his father, where he grew to manhood, surrounded by the refining influences of the home circle. He was of high moral culture, easy and agreeable manners, of pleasing social powers and prepossessing appearance, deservedly popular among his associates, and a general favorite among the masses. He had remarkable clearness of insight, the power of accurate observation and a keen, patient and discriminating judgment.

"In politics he was a democrat, and by his ability, shrewd, sagacious foresight and great popularity, soon became one of its acknowledged and trusted leaders. At the age of thirty-two he was honored by an election to the Legislature, and served for the years 1845 and 1846. In 1863 he was a member of the State Senate. He held various town offices acceptably to the people, and with honor and credit to himself. While enrolled in the militia he was elected as Captain of Company D., and later as Adjutant of Second Regiment of Infantry. He

was one of the charter members of Charter Oak Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, at Effingham, N. H., and was greatly interested in all matters pertaining to the welfare and prosperity of the lodge, and was chosen as Master for four years. After a long and tedious illness he expired on the 4th day of July, 1885."

Amizi S. Doe 6, (Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 23, 1815; m. 1st, Loraine Wade, who d. Mar. 1866; m. 2nd, June 27, 1867, Emily Mary Ross, b. Jan., 1832. He d. July 18, 1867. Resided in Parsonsfield and Presque Isle, Me.

Children:

I. Arthur French, b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Presque Isle, Me.; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Estella Lombard. Resides Danvers, Mass. No ch.

II. Calvin Wade, b. 1846; m. 1st,——; m. 2nd, Jean Campbell.

III. Frank Lester, b. Aug., 1852; d. s. p. 1907.

IV. Loring Bartlett, b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. Lulu Kennedy.

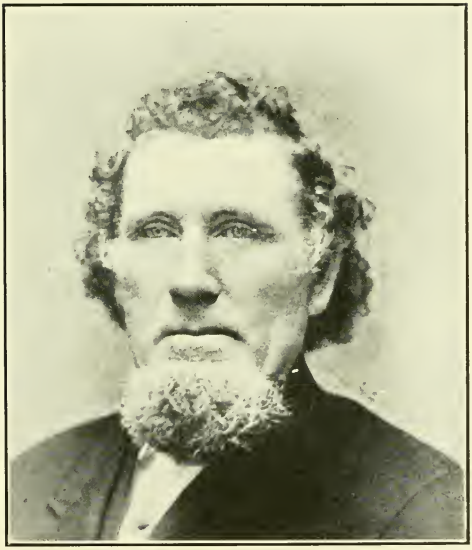
V. Emma Whidden, b. 1856; m. 1st, George Barnes. Ch.: 1-George; 2-Harry; 3-Mabel; m. 2nd, Mr. Morehouse. No ch. Resides Los Angeles, Cal.

VI. Leslie Albion, b. 1858; d. s. p. 1872.

VII. Mary Ellen, b. 1860; m. George Boone; no ch.

VIII Lucy Taylor, b. Sept., 1864; she attended Northfield Seminary, 1880-83; m. June 3, 1891, Rev. Thomas Bradley Hyde. Ch.: 1-Helen Frances, m. Lieut. Herbert Woolsey of the Canadian Forces. 2-Leslie Arthur, Lieut. in Imperial Royal Horse Artillery, d. in active service, Oct. 26, 1915. 3-Catherine. Rev. Thomas Hyde is chaplain to the Canadian Home Forces, with rank of Capt. Resides No. 26 Roxborough Drive, Rosedale, Toronto, Ontario, Can.

Emily Mary Ross Doe, second wife of Amizi Doe, adopted in 1884, Harry Wood, who was b. July 29, 1875. She had his name changed to Harry Wood Doe, July 23, 1903. She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 27th, 1911. He inherited a share of her estate.



Hiram Doe
B. July 29, 1812

John Sanborn Doe 6, (Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1822; he settled in California, and was associated in business with his brothers, Bartlett and Charles Franklin; he was successful and died very wealthy. He m. Feb. 15, 1890, Ellanor (Guest) Hoyt, and d. Jan. 21, 1894, at San Francisco, Calif.
Children:

I. Mary Marguerite, b. Oct. 10, 1890; m. Nov. 4, 1914, Elliott Rogers. Resides Santa Barbara, Calif.

David Doe, Jr., 6, (Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. in 1801, at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Hannah G. ——, who was born Fayette, Me. Resided in New Sharon, Me., 1840 and in Boston in 1856; was a blacksmith; moved to Wisconsin.

Children: (Born in Mass.)

I. Emily, b. June 2, 1852 at Boston.
II. Arthur Elven, b. Sept. 9, 1854 at Boston; d. Sept. 19, 1854.
III. Addie.

Hiram Doe 6, (Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 29, 1812, at Vassalboro, Me. Manufacturer of Doe plows, invented by his father, Rev. David Doe. M. 1834, Lydia Pierce, who was b. June 18, 1811, at Vassalboro, Me., and d. June 22, 1900. He d. Dec. 18, 1889. Resided East Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

I. Sarah E., b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Jan. 7, 1855, George W. Hamlin of East Vassalboro, Me.; b. Sept. 26, 1828. She d. May 1, 1913.
II. George A., b. Mar. 12, 1840; m. Abbie F. Fassett.
III. Cyrene, d. young.
IV. Charles H., b. 1842; m. Mary W. Goddard.
V. Frank K., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. 1st, Rebecca L. Moody.
VI. Cyrene, b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. June 25, 1871, Augustus Fassett of Pemaquid, Me. One child, Oscar.

VII. Lydia Emma, b. Oct. 8, 1850; resided Providence, R. I., 1916; unm.
VIII. Fred, b. ; d. young.
IX. Oscar, b ; d. young.

Alfred Doe 6, (Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., May 8, 1808. Manufactured the Doe plow invented by his father, Rev. David Doe. Later with his brother Hiram he moved the business to Augusta, Me., where they conducted it for some time. He then took over his brother's share of the business and moved to Concord, N. H. He patented Jan. 30, 1855, a sidehill plow, (letters patent No. 12, 310). M. Apr. 14, 1833, Mrs. Harriet Whittemore Carter Ellis, w. of Dr. Joel Ellis. He d. June 12, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. W. sells pew in M. E. Church, also property in Concord, N. H., in 1858. W. m. July 5, 1863, Sanborn Blaisdell of Camden, Me., and d. Sept. 3, 1875.

Children:

I. Frances Caroline, b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. June, 1869, Capt. E. S. Blaisdell; moved to California, Mar. 24, 1870. One ch., Eva, b. Oct. 16, 1872, Santa Barbara, Cal.
II. Justin Spaulding, b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 29, 1836; m. Ellen A. West.
III. Ellen Maria, b. Augusta, Me., May 6, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1860, Rev. S. T. Chase. Ch.: 1-Hattie Morton, b. Nov. 18, 1861, Pittston, Me. 2-Esther Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1863, Vassalboro, Me. 3-Herbert Morgan, b. Topsfield, Mass.

Levi B. Doe 6, (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 16, 1812, Vassalboro, Me.; farmer; m. Hannah P. Meader of Albion, Me.

Children:

I. Albert Prescott, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Margaret P. Humphrey of Massachusetts.
II. Lucien A., b. June 8, 1850; m. Eunice W. Estes.
III. Ella Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1852; graduate of Kent's Hill Seminary, Me.; m. May 10, 1880, Rev. A. J.

Sturtevant; d. Jan. 19, 1892. Ch.: 1-Sarah Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1881. Graduate of U. of California, 1904. Teacher in High School, Oakland, Cal. 2-Crystal Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1882, at Sanora, Cal. A graduate nurse; m. Aug. 4, 1909, Charles A. Blakesley. Two ch. Reside Sanger, Cal. 3-Andrew Judson, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1886 at Vallejo, Cal. Graduated at U. of California, 1911; m. Nov. 10, 1914, Rhoda Mitchell. One ch. Resides Fresno, Cal. 4-Ralph Doe, b. Sept. 21, 1888, at Pheonix, Arizona. Resides at Hollister, Cal. 5-Ruth S., b. Dec. 17, 1891, at Napa, Cal. Graduate of U. of California, 1915. Teacher. Resides Fresno, Cal. Rev. A. J. Sturtevant resides in Gonzales, Cal.

IV. Ellen, d. young.

V. Alice Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Mar. 4, 1889. Parish Manson of Oakland, Me.; she d. Oct. 27, 1893. Ch.: 1-Mary Iva, b. Dec. 4, 1882. 2-George Atter, b. July 26, 1885. 3-Henry Grady, b. Sept. 5, 1888; d. Apr. 30, 1892. 4-Maurice E., b. Aug. 14, 1893.

VI. Arthur L., b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Iva A. Carney.

VII. Sarah Frances, b. ; m. Aug. 15, 1867, Rev. Geo. R. Palmer of the Maine Conference. She d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 25, 1914. The following tribute to her worth is copied from "Zion's Herald", issue of Apr. 1st, 1914: "Mrs. Palmer's early home was Vassalboro, Me. Educated at Oak Grove and Kent's Hill, a successful teacher for a time, she brought to the position of a minister's wife a well-prepared mind. She was a gifted soul and a fine example of consecrated womanhood. Active in temperance and missionary work, Mrs. Palmer gave most valuable aid to her husband in all the churches of which he was pastor. Devoted to her children, it is their testimony that she was one of the best mothers God ever gave to a New England home." Ch.: 1-Mary Ella, b. Aug. 7,

1869. 2-Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 4, 1871. 3-Florence Louise, b. Dec. 3, 1874. 4-Alice Isabel, b. Oct. 3, 1876. 5-Arthur Walker, b. Aug. 22, 1881. Interment was at Saco."

Amos H. Doe 6, (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel, Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., 1816. Farmer. M. Hester M. Taylor, who was b. Winslow, Me. He d., and the estate was administered Feb. 28, 1848. W. m. Mar. 16, 1851, James Nash.

Children: (By first husband.)

I. Lydia Anna.
II. Edwin Alvester.

GORHAM W. DOE
B. Vassalboro, Me., 1805 Died May 22, 1867

Gorham Weeks Doe 6, (Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July, 1804, China, Me. Lumberman. M. June, 1830, Sarah C. Prouty, b. 1811, at Hampden, Me. He moved to Waldoboro in early days where he worked getting out ship timber, and later settled in Veazie, Me. When the saw mills were built there he had contract for rafting the lumber and running rafts to Bangor, where it was loaded into vessels. He d. May 22, 1867, at Veazie; his wife d. April 18, 1862, at the same place. His estate was settled in 1905.

Children:

I. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m. Sarah Silsby Goodwin.

II. George Francis, b. July, 1836. Went to sea at the age of eighteen. Sailed from Liverpool, Eng., on a vessel which was never heard from afterwards.

III. Sarah Philena, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. 1st, Warren Day of Veazie, Me.; 2nd, David O. Hoyt of Brewer, Me., who d. at Los Angeles, Cal. in 1888. She d. s. p. at Santa Monica, Cal., June 23, 1914. It was her request that her body be cremated and the ashes scattered on the ocean from Long Pier. Her wishes were carried out.

ALTON CHAPMAN DOE
B. May 7, 1806

Deacon Alton Chapman Doe 6, (Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 7, 1806, at Vassalboro, Me. He came to China when his parents moved there in 1810. He was a farmer and carpenter; m. Oct. 1, 1833, Sarah T. Perkins of Alna, Me., b. Apr. 16, 1809, and d. Aug. 6, 1900, aged 91 years, 3 mos., 20 days. He d. Sept. 30, 1887.

Children:

I. Alton Chapman, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Susan A. Welt.

II. Alonzo F., b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Annie M. Robinson.

III. Sarah C., b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1864, Samuel Shuman, at Weeks' Mills, Me., who was b. 1825, and d. Apr. 26, 1897. Ch.: 1-Alton E., b. May 24, 1866; m. Nov. 6, 1888, Nellie White. 2-Annie May, b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Augustus Weeks. 3-Willis B., b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1897, Edith M. Sprowl. Sarah C. Shuman m. 2nd, Rev. Mr. Hall of Weeks' Mills, Me.

John A. Doe 6, (Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 24, 1816, China, Me. Farmer. M. Dec. 12, 1852, Elizabeth Fernald, who was b. China, Me., and d. Apr. 11, 1905, at Rockland, Me. He d. Dec. 15, 1892, at Rockland, Me.

Children:

I. John A., Jr., b. 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Ann F. Mochler. He d. s. p. in Omaha, Neb., Apr. 24, 1908.

II. Isaac, b. Apr. 25, 1848; went West, m. and had one son, Alphonso. Last heard from in Aurora, Neb.

III. Samuel H., b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Ella M. Gilpatrick.

IV. Frances, d. young.

V. Ellen M., b. 1853; d. Mar. 7, 1855.

VI. Son, d. young.

Otis B. Doe 6, (Charles 5, Nathaniel, Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 19, 1809, Windsor, Me. Seafaring man and was lost at sea. M. Dec. 22, 1833, Mary Erskine, b. Mar. 8, 1810. Dau. of John and Margaret O. Bryant Erskine of Windsor, Me.

Children:

I. George F., b. Mar. 1, 183-; m. Caroline Young.

Harrison Doe 6, (Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 17, 1813, Vassalboro, Me.

Farmer. M. 1st, June, 1837, Lydia Ann Harriman, b. 1821, d. Dec. 16, 1846; 2nd, Anne M. Jackson, b. July 7, 1827. He d. Aug. 24, 1876. W. m. Oct. 10, 1882, Albion P. Weeks of China, Me. She d. at Arcate, Cal., Nov. 23, 1915.

Children:

I. Charles Albion, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. Hannah Noyes.
II. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1866, James B. Oliver of Lynn, Mass.
III. Frederick Harriman, b. Mar. 10, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1852 at Cooper's Mills, Me.

(Second wife's children.)

IV. Harrison, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Mrs. Nellie A. Vance.
V. Herman S., b. Apr. 20, 1850; m. Clara A. Dutton. Went to California.
VI. Fred H., b. Nov. 5, 1851; m. Lois Byard.
VII. William A., b. Mar. 5, 1856; m. Annabel Cole.

Stephen Doe 6, (Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windsor, Me., May 24, 1826; m. May 22, 1850, Frances E. Martin, b. Canada. He resided in Boston and Brighton, Mass., removing to California in 1858.

Children:

I. John Charles M., b. Dec. 1, 1857. Was chief engineer on a steamboat; d. Portland, Oregon, Feb. 8, 1916.
II. Frances M., b. May 20, ; m. F. M. Cox, an actor, b. Muscatine, Iowa; he d. . W. resides San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: 1-Robert Stephen, b. Aug. 2, 1885, Oakland, Cal.; d. . 2-Evelyn May, b. Aug. 9, 1887, Oakland, Cal.; m. Murray; d. Sept. 21, 1913, Vancouver, B. C. 3-Carolyn, b. May 1, 1891, San Francisco, Cal. 4-Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1899, New Westminister, B. C.; d. s. p. June 28, 1913, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
III. Otis, b. ; m. ——. Chief engineer on a steamer, San Francisco, Cal., and was scalded to death in an explosion on the boat in 1909.

William Doe 6, (Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 22, 1829, Whitefield, Me. M. ——. Settled in Pennsylvania.

Children:

I. Leafy, b. ; m. —— Smith of Duke's Center, Pa.
II. Mary, b. ; m. —— Smith.

Harris Doe 6, (Jonathan Fairfield 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., Dec. 19, 1818; farmer; d. in China, Me.; m. Francina Neal, dau. of Robert and Sarah Day Neal, b. 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1903. He d. Oct. 13, 1908, at China, Me.

Children:

I. Harris Nelson, b. in China, Me., Feb. 12, 1845; m. Elizabeth Jane Drummond.
II. Annie, m. Mr. Beal; had two sons; d. in Augusta, Me.

Henry Day Doe 6, (Jonathan Fairfield 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 19, 1825. Painter; when a young man he worked for many years painting the Doe plows at Vassalboro, and later moved to Lynn, Mass., where he followed the painters' trade until the age of 85, when a fall from a ladder caused an injury to his ankle, and he abandoned the work. M. July 11, 1850, Freelove Brown, who was b. Palermo, Me.; m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1874, S. Fannie Clifford at Lynn, Mass. She d. Aug. 21, 1878, at Augusta, Me. He resides North Wilmington, Mass., where the compiler of this genealogy visited him May 10, 1916, and passed a pleasant two hours. Mr. Doe's memory is wonderful, and he seemed to enjoy the visit greatly.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Henrietta Victoria, b. 1853; m. June 24, 1874, W. Warren Carter of No. Wilmington, Mass. Ch.: 1-Lenora B., b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Bradford F. Blaisdell. 2-E. Royden, b. Oct. 7, 1879; m. S. Harriet Taylor. 3-Clarence Carter, b. Apr. 22, 1885; m. S. Helen Thompson.
II. Nellie B., b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Aug. 30, 1883, Andrew Nicholas, resides Augusta, Me.

Henry Day Doe
B. 1825

Alpheus C. Doe 6, (Jonathan Fairfield 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., Mar. 19, 1833; m. Livonia Shorey, Oct. 4, 1857, who was b. Lowell, Me., and d. May, 1915. He resides Lynn, Mass.

Children:

I. Charles H., b. July 7, 1858; d. s. p. Aug. 17, 1912, unm.
II. Mary E., b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Apr. 20, 1860.
III. Clara M., b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Apr. 21, 1862.
IV. Harris N., b. Apr. 1, 1864; m. Nettie L. Clark.
V. Annie E., b. Apr. 16, 1866; d. July 30, 1869.
VI. Anna B., b. Oct. 5, 1869; living at Enfield, Me.; m. Wm. Gray (carpenter), has one son, Edward.
VII. Edward V., b. Feb., 1872; m. Apr. 7, 1896, Catherine Cushman.
VIII. Caroline M., b. June 25, 1874; living at Lynn, Mass.; m. James Gray (carpenter); one son, Pearl C.
IX. Fred A., b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 15, 1900; unm.

Zebulon Doe 6, (Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Clinton, Me. Was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. G., 2nd Maine Regt.; m. Charlotte Gulliver, who was b. Augusta, Me., 1806, and d. Aug. 16, 1883. He resided Orono, Me. Lumberman.

Children:

I. Charles H., b. Jan. 12, 1837 at Benton, Me.; m. June 16, 1861, Damaris S. Dean.
II. Nehemiah Parker, b. 1844; m. Alice H. Towle.
III. Josephine, b. 1845 at Orono, Me.; m. Mr. Denaco. Ch.: 1-Myrtle Estelle, m. W. H. Hansom, resides Saco, Me. 2-Frank Parker Denaco, Bangor, Me.; Treasurer of C. Woodman Lumber Co. He m. July 24, 1901, Annie L. Robinson.
IV. George A., b. ; soldier in Co. H., 2nd Me. Inft., Civil War; d. s. p. 1867.
V. James M., m. Abbie ——.

William Doe 6, (Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 10, 1810, Clinton, Me. Lumberman. M. Apr. 11, 1836, Eunice, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Hovey), Stinchfield, b. Apr. 1, 1821, at New Gloucester, Me., and d. Feb. 28, 1892, at Auburn, Me.

Children: (Born Oldtown, Maine)

I. Mary Caroline, b. Mar., 1838.

II. Hannah Abigail, b. May, 1841.

III. Marcia Lena, b. July, 1844; m. W. C. Dorr. Lives at Oldtown, Me.

IV. Harriet Augusta, b. Mar., 1847; m. May 25, 1897, Frank L. Bean of Livermore Falls, Me. She was a telegraph operator for many years at Danville Junction, Me.

V. Vesta Stinchfield, b. July, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1870, Isaac Small of Cornish, Me. Resides Cambridge, Mass.

VI. Florence Ella, b. July, 1854; m. May 28, 1875, Thomas Burgess, Portland, Me. Moved to Minneapolis, Minn.

Joseph M. Doe 6, (Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1,) b. Clinton, Me. Resided Milford, Me., where he bought a home in 1864; m. Mary E. Marsh, b. Mar. 3, 1824; d. May 11, 1906, Passadaumkeag, Me.

Children:

I. Freda, b. ; m. —— Turcott. Resided Passadaumkeag in 1916.

Welcome Otis Doe 6, (Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Clinton, Me., 1804; m. 1st, Lois J. ——; 2nd, Rebecca ——; m. 3rd, Dec. 17, 1852, Mary H., dau. of Leavitt and Martha Handy Sherburn, b. St. Stephens, N. B. She d. Aug. 5, 1894.

Children:

I. George A., b. 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Melissa, dau. of Chas. Manley of Oldtown, Me. Resided Lowell, Mass. One ch.: Orril; m. John Wentworth.

II. Augustine, b. ; m. Miss Kirkpatrick of Orono, Me.
III. Alpheus Kingsley, b. Sept. 19, 1837; m. Mary Frances Brown.
IV. Wealthy, b. ; m. William Waterhouse of N. Y. No ch.
(Second wife's children.)
V. Caroline J., b. 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1874, Franklin A. Dinsmore.
VI. Luella, b. ; m. —— Clark; d. June 1, 1910.
(Third wife's children.)
VII. Welcome Llewellyn, b. July 13, 1855; m. Orlena M. Glenes.
VIII. Susie G., b. ; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Thurston Hunt; one son, Fred Thurston Hunt, b. Nov. 10, 1887. Resides Herman, Me.

Edmond Getchel Doe 6, (William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 27, 1809, Vassalboro, Me. He was a shoemaker and later a merchant in Augusta, Me. M. Jane ——, who d. May 22, 1891. He d. Oct. 21, 1881. Resided in Augusta, Me.

Children:

I. Edmond W., b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1832.
II. Ellen Jane, b. July 29, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1851.
III. Thomas A., b. Mar 4, 1839; d. s. p. in California, June 9, 1882.
IV. Edmond Hartly, b. June 2, 1850; m. Julia Etta Doe.

John Moody Doe 6, (William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 30, 1806, Vassalboro, Me.; m. Nov. 18, 1828, Caroline K. Gordon, who was b. in Augusta and d. 1890. He resided in Solon, Me., and later in Brewer, Me., dying in 1879.

Children:

I. John Melville, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Ellen M., dau. of Abel and Lucinda Bowman Erskine.
II. Charles L., b. 1832; m. Lucinda E. Jackson.

III. Mary A., b. 1835; m Sept. 3, 1889, Albion L. Staples of Fitchburg, Mass.
IV. Martha J., b. May 12, 1837; m. Mr. Snow; one ch., Carrie, b. Dec. 25, 1858. Resides Brewer, Me.
V. Grace P., b. ; m. Fletcher. Resides Brewer, Me.
VI. Amarilla A., b. 1844, Solon, Me.; m. June 24, 1880, William H. Clifford. Resides Fitchburg, Mass.
VII. William F., b. ; m. Eliza C. O'Brien.
VIII. Julia C., b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Sept. 17, 1865, Martin V. Bryant. Resided Herman, Me. He d. Feb. 4, 1916. She d. May 28, 1913. One dau. m. Chas. Chanty, resides Brewer, Me.

William Merrill Doe 6,(William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 2, 1808; m. 1st, 1831, Sarah Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Bradlee Foster, b. 1812, at Alvira, Me.; d. Mar. 15, 1856, Albion, Me.; m. 2nd, Lillian Raymond Crockett.

Children:

I. Frances R., b. Oct 1, 1838; unm. Resides North Augusta, Me.
II. William, b. Nov. 25, 1840; d. 1847.
III. Emily C., b. June 14, 1843.

George Wesley Doe 6, (William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 3, 1824; m. Elizabeth Perkins; he d. in Augusta, Me. July 13, 1867.

Children:

I. Julia Etta, b. ; m. July 23, 1871, Edmond Hartley Doe, her cousin.
II. Mary Augusta, b. Apr. 6, 1850.
III. Georgianna, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Mar. 11, 1855.
IV. Georgianna, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
V. George Frederick, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1886, Amelia M. Scott at Augusta, Me

William H. Doe 6, (Capt. Dudley Jr. 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar.

9, 1803; m. Nov. 4, 1829, Mary C. Brainerd of Ware, Mass.; b. So. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 20, 1810, and d. Apr. 22, 1881. He d. at Fairfield, Me., Aug. 21, 1839. Resided China and Fairfield, Me.

Children:

I. Susan, b. Fairfield, Me.; m. Francis Kendrick of China, Me.

II. Francina, b. Fairfield, Me.; d. May 14, 1853, unm.

Rev. Dudley Watson Doe 6, (Capt. Dudley Jr. 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 18, 1804; m. Feb. 19, 1829, Elizabeth (Betsey) Benson, b. 1810 at Carmel, Me., and d. Jan. 24, 1843; he d. June 5, 1843. He was a Methodist minister and resided in China, Me.

Children:

I. Alphonso Watson, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. Mary Bell Thombs.

II. Hannah Octavia, b. ; m. Augustus McLaughlin of China, Me. Moved to Marysville, California. Ch.: 1-Ida Mary; 2-Fleda Abbie; 3-Son, who d. in infancy.

III. Abbie B., b ; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Charles Allen Brackett. She d. at the birth of her dau., Abbie, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. Mr. Mosher and resides Weeks Mills, Me.

IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. . At the death of her parents she was adopted by John W. Drummond of Winslow, Me. She m. 1st, in Austin, Nevada, George F. Dinsmore; m. 2nd, a Mr. Halley. She d. in California. Ch. (by first marriage), one dau., Lizzie Lee Dinsmore, b. Mar 23, 1869 at Marysville, Calif.; m. Nov. 22, 1892, Amos B. Townsend. Resides Campbell, Calif. Ch. 1-Harold Dinsmore, b. Sept. 16, 1902; 2-Irving Dinsmore, b. Aug. 2, 1906; 3-Ruth Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1910.

V. John Benson, b. 1843; m. Selina Bender. At the death of their parents Alphonso Watson, Hannah Octavia and Abbie B., were taken by their grand-

father, Capt. Dudley Doe, and at his death he willed his estate to his grandson, Alphonso Watson Doe.

William Wiggin Doe 6, (David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July, 1810, Corinth, Me.; m. Caroline B. Tyler; d. Feb. 13, 1881.

Children:

I. William C., b. Corinth, Me., Aug. 9, 1844; m. Emma A. Goss.
II. Thomas, b. 1846; d. s. p. 1865.
III. Charles B., b. Corinth, Me.; m. Eliza Veazie.
IV. Eliza A.
V. Nancie Jennie, b. ; m. 1st, Francis Colbath of Exeter, Me.; m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1882, Fred A. Green of Bangor, Me., a sail maker. Moved to Dakota.

Richard Wiggin Doe 6, (David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., Oct. 27, 1820. Farmer; m. Ruth Prescott, b. Corinth, Me., Feb. 19, 1828; d. Apr. 7, 1886. He d. Aug. 24, 1897.

Children: (Born Corinth, Me.)

I. Dau. ; d. in infancy.
II. Alfred Newton, b. June 7, 1853; m. Mary E. Felt.
III. Arthur Richard, b. Dec. 1, 1856; unm. Resides on the old homestead, Corinth, Me.
IV. Mary Antoinetta, b. July 31, 1860; unm; d. May 18, 1917.
V. Wealtha Addie, b. July 30, 1862, unm; d. June 14, 1917.

Bradstreet Wiggin Doe 6, (David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., Apr. 23, 1814. Farmer; m. Mary Ann Christie. He d. May 11, 1868. Resided Corinth, Me.

Children:

I. Marcia A., b. .
II. Sadie J., b. .

David Dudley Doe 6, (David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., May 1, 1818. Merchant and hotel keeper; m. Roxie W. Dwinell. He resided at various times in Georgia, Iowa, South Dakota and California. D. in Corinth, Me., Sept. 18, 1899.

Children:

I. Roxie W., m. Judge Richard Haney. She d. .

William Dudley Doe 6, (Jonathan 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 10, 1824, Winslow, Me.; m. Leonora Willey, b. Stillwater, Me. He followed the lumber business in Stillwater, Me.; he was a sharpshooter in Co. D., 2d Maine Regt. Infantry during the Civil War, and d. Dec. 7, 1894 at Belfast, Me.

Children:

I. Annie, b. Jan 2, 1854; m. 1st, Llewellyn Jipson; 2nd, J. M. Porter.

II. Abbie Etta, b. 1855; m. Frank Clark. Ch.: 1-Eden L., b. May 28, 1882; 2-Arthur L., b. Aug. 6, 1884; 3-Bessie M., b. May 6, 1886.

III. Mary A., b. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 8, 1878, Willie O. Nason of Boston, Mass. She d. 1898. Ch.: 1-Fred L.; 2-S. Leonard.

IV. William George, b. 1859; d. unm., Oct. 23, 1910, at Albion, Me.

V. Lizzie B., b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. 1st, Albert T. Worthington; m. 2nd, William F. Crandemere. Ch.: (By first husband) 1-Chester C. (By 2d husband) 2-Donald; 3-Glen.

VI. Charles Alexander, b. July 8, 1863; m. 1st, Susan Black; m. 2d, Blanche S. Cline.

VII. Willey Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Daisy Heald.

VIII. Amy, b. 1870; m. Aug. 15, 1898, F. Ernest Vogelsang. Resides Hyde Park, Mass. Ch.: 1-Margurietea R., b. Oct. 18, 1900; 2-Max F., b. Mar. 9, 1906.

IX. Maggie, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Luther Mendnhall. Resided Memphis, Tenn. She d. 1908.

Hadley P. Doe 6, (Jonathan 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., 1836; m. July 1861, Elizabeth Jones, who d. June 29, 1893, at Albion, Me. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. Aug. 31, 1893. at Augusta Me.

Children:

I. Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1865; unm.; resides Albion, Me.

Andrew Wiggin Doe 6, (James Stuteley 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Center Tuftonboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1813; m. Mary E., dau. of Jacob and Ann Blaisdell Hersey, b. Wolfeboro, N. H., Dec. 8, 1824, and d. Mar. 20, 1889, at Tuftonboro, N. H. He d. Apr. 24, 1894. Resided Center Tuftonboro, N. H. At one time in Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

I. Everett, b. , 1846; m. Grace H. Fay.

II. James Andrew, b. Mar. 1, 1849; m. Jennie Belinda Fernald.

III. Edward C., b. May 7, 1851; d. May 12, 1861.

IV. Frank Augustus, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Nov. 6, 1882, Christie Belle McKenzie.

Ezekiel Judge Doe 6, (James Jr. 5, James 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 1825, at Burnham, Me.; farmer; m. Sarah L. Andrews who was b. Thomaston, Me.; he d. at Thomaston, Me. May 27, 1890.

Children:

I. Frances Ella, b. 1853, m. June 11, 1878, N. H. Williams; resides Thomaston, Me.

II. Fred B., b. , 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1890, in Mass., Lillian M. Urely; resided at Fort Payne, Ala., at time of marriage.

III. Addie, m. —— Sleeper; resides Cambridge Mass.

William Doe 6, (James Jr. 5, James 4, Capt Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 8, 1828; at Burnham, Me.; a farmer; m. Lovenia Works, who was b. Troy, Me., She d. Mar. 9, 1910; he d. Mar. 18, 1896; resided Burnham, Me.

Children:

I. Etta M., b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. Fred Page, Aug. 25, 1892.

II. Everett M., } twins, b. Jan 23, 1871.
III. Eva, }

Everett M., m. Oct. 12, 1900, Lillian Heald of Troy, Me. Resided Burnham, Me. Eva m. Mar. 31, 1906, Howard S. Libby of Troy, Me.

Andrew S. Doe 6, (Capt. Andrew Wiggin 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 28, 1818; m. June 18, 1848, Martha Vincent, b. Apr. 2, 1823 and d. March 1, 1861. He d. Jan. 31, 1875. Estate settled May 13, 1879. Eliza A. Chesley and Mary L. Simpson, daughters of his brother John, and Mary Elizabeth Daniels, daughter of Sylvester Franklin Doe were the heirs.

Children:

I. Dau., b. Feb. 25, 1860; d. March, 1861.

John Doe 6, (Capt. Andrew Wiggin 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Durham, N. H., Mar. 6, 1822; tailor; m. Mar. 11, 1849, at Dover, N. H., Mary, dau. of Richard and Lovy Bickford Kent, b. Oct. 26, 1823, d. Oct 26, 1885. He d. Feb. 2, 1871, Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

I. Eliza Anna, b. Apr. 5, 1850; m. 1872, Freeman Chesley of Newmarket, N. H. He d. 1915. She resides in Newmarket, N. H. Ch.: two dau., both d. in infancy. She inherited a share of the estate of her uncle, Andrew S. Doe, who d. Jan. 31, 1875.

II. Sarah Ella, d. when six months old.

III. Andrew W., b. Oct. 31, 1861; d. Nov. 1, 1861.

IV. Mary Lovy, b. 1866. m. Joseph Simpson, a Methodist minister; pulpit at Rochester, N. H. for five years to Apr. 1917. No ch.

Sylvester Franklin Doe 6, (Capt. Andrew 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 22, 1823, Newmarket,

N. H.; tailor; m. Feb. 5, 1846, Martha J., dau. of Amos and Dorcas Spafford, b. Jan. 24, 1824, Buxton, Me., and d. Oct. 22, 1882. He d. Feb. 11, 1862.

Children:

I. Child, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. in infancy.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1873, Charles H. Daniels. One ch.: Harry, who m. Dec. 19, 1894, Jane J., dau. of Charles and Ann Sloan. She m. 2d, Frank A. Swasey, who is superintendent in a shoe factory; resides Somersworth, N. H.

III. Frank Herbert, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. young.

Lieut. Andrew M. Doe 6, (Zebulon N. 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., 1827. Bookkeeper in Manchester Print Works; m. Apr. 24, 1857, Ann S. Chickering, b. Lawrence, Mass. He d. Aug. 22, 1864, being shot while on picket duty at Petersburg, Va., during the Civil War, 10th N. H. Regiment. War records show that he enlisted Aug 12, 1862; mustered Aug. 20, 1862; 1st Sergt. Appointed 2nd Lieut. Co. D., Jan. 19, 1863; 1st Lieut., Apr. 3, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Aug. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Proctor's and Kingsland Creeks, Va. Killed Aug. 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. He resided at Manchester, N. H. She m. 2nd, Alfred G. Simons, who was appointed guardian of Emma E., May 25, 1870.

Children:

I. Emma E., b . She is an actress; living in 1916.

Charles A. Doe 6, (Zebulon N. 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., 1834; m. Jan. 20, 1855, Margaret J. Allen. He resided Lynn, Mass., and was a private in the Civil War; 1st New Hampshire Volunteers, Light Battery. Killed Dec. 13, 1862, Frederickburg, Va. Father, Zebulon N., was appointed guardian of Frank M., July 16, 1876.

Children:

I. Frank M., b. 1862.

George Washington Doe 6, (Zebulon N. 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H.; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1847, Mary A., dau. of Ashel and Martha Simmons, who was b. Woodstock, Vt., and d. Lawrence, Mass., July 21, 1888; m. 2nd, Nov. 28, 1889, Alice Key. He d. Nov. 15, 1900, New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

I. George Freeling, b. Gaysville, Vt., Mar. 12, 1850; m. 1870, Georgie J. Brown; machinist; d. s. p. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1909. Widow resides New Bedford, Mass.

II. Henry Albert, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Nellie E. Howard.

III. Clara Belle, b. July 14, 1864; m. N. F. Nickerson; one son, George. Resides Dartmouth, Mass.

Frank Edwin Doe 6, (Andrew Joseph 5, Capt. Andrew 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 2, 1854, at Newmarket, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Sarah Antanett Perkins, b. Hampton, N. H., 1852; resided in Milton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1917; buried in Durham, N. H.

Children:

I. Charles Andrew, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Martha E. Hersom.

II. George Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1880; m. Mary Elizabeth Atherton.

III. Orrin Perkins, b. June 18, 1884, at Newmarket, N. H.; m. Mar. 29, 1913, Blanche L. Lincoln of Boston, Mass.

IV. Mary Abbie, b. Mar. 15, 1890.

V. Martha Ida, b. Jan. 21, 1895.

Frank Edwin Doe, a native of Newmarket, died at his home, 83 Thacher street, Milton, Mass., August 2, of pernicious anemia, aged 63 years and 8 months. He was the son of Andrew J. and Ann M. (Winkley) Doe, his ancestors being among the first settlers of the town. After disposing of the old homestead on the North Side, he went to Durham to live, going from there to Milton, Mass., about five years ago, where he purchased a home.

Mr. Doe was a long time member of the Free Baptist church of this town and was an earnest and faithful worker for the society. He was kind hearted, genial and had a strong personality, making friends wherever he went. He was a member of Rising Star Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Newmarket. Mr. Doe had been in poor health since the first of the year, but had got better and was able to be around and work about his home until the Sunday before his death, when the intense heat overcame him, reaction of the heart set in and he remained in a stupor until his death early Thursday morning.

Funeral services were held at his late home in Milton, on Friday afternoon, and were largely attended by the host of friends he had made during his short sojourn in that town. There was a profusion of beautiful flowers.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

George Edgar Doe 7, (Theophilus 6, Joseph A. 5, Bradstreet 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cornville, Me., July 23, 1850; carpenter; m. Jan. 2, 1879, Clara M. Hight, who was b. Feb. 21, 1852; was elected representative in 1889; resided, Cornville, Me.; d. May 9, 1902, Athens, Me.

Children:

I. Harold C., b. Sept. 21, 1889; m. Kathleen Fox.

Charles H. Doe 7, (Joseph M. 6, Samuel 5, Jonathan 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 28, 1838, Cambridge, Mass. He graduated from Chauncey Hall School in Boston and entered Harvard College in 1857 in the sophomore class, graduating in 1860. He started to learn the furniture business to please his father, but he found business life so uncongenial he gave it up and began newspaper work in which he continued until a short time before his death, when his health failing, he had to give it up. He was connected with several papers as reporter, among others, The Boston Daily Advertiser, first as reporter and then for several years as night editor. In May, 1869, he went to Worcester where he purchased the Worcester Evening Gazette, and as editor of this his life was spent. For

over twenty-five years he exerted a quiet but powerful influence in Worcester. He was a republican in politics and his paper gave strong support to his party. For many years he was a trustee of the Worcester Public Library, a position he liked and was well qualified to fill. He d. Aug. 15, 1900, in St. John, New Brunswick, where he had gone with his wife and daughter for the summer. He m. at Salem, Mass., June 1, 1870, Mary Waldo Archer, dau. of Augustus J. Archer of that city, who is still living with her dau. in Boston.

Children:

I. Henry M., b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1871; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1905.

II. Mary Archer, b. Worcester, June 17, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1917——.

III. Alexander Wardsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1875; d. unm. Boston, Mass., May 23, 1911.

Morrell B. Doe 7, (Augustus 6, Theophilus 5, Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 8, 1834, Laconia, N. H. Brick manufacturer. M. 1st, Ellen L. Robinson, dau. of Jacob Smith of Laconia, N. H., who d. Apr. 26, 1862; m. 2nd, Sarah Walker; d. Dec. 25, 1882, at Meredith, N. H., where he resided.

Children:

I. Lula E., b. June 26, 1864; d. June 26, 1881.

II. Mabel Z., b. Mar. 25, 1866; d. June 21, 1885.

III. Maud M., b. 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Owen V. Wilcomb of Laconia, N. H.

James M. Doe 7, (Samuel 6, Samuel 5, Lemuel 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 9, 1871, Crystal, Me. Farmer. M. Aug. 22, 1896, Mary L., dau. of David Phillips, b. Glenburn, Me. He d. Oct. 7, 1910, Hermon, Me. W. m. June 2, 1914, Clifton Harold Mayo of Brewer, Me.

Children:

I. Marion H., b. Aug. 6, 1897.

II. Arthur P., b. June 21, 1908.

Elbridge Doe 7, (Nicholas 6, Nicholas 5, Nicholas 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 19, 1832, Newmarket, N. H.; m. Almira Caswell, Jan. 30, 1867, who was b. Apr. 25, 1835, in Newmarket, N. H. He d. Feb. 26, 1900. Resided Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

I. Effie G., b. Apr. 13, 1869; m. Everett Cahill, Jan. 11, 1905; lives at Doe home in Newmarket. Ch.: 1-Charlotte Mildred, adopted, b. Jan. 15, 1909.

II. Fred E., b. Feb. 5, 1873, in Newmarket, N. H.; m. May 11, 1911, Maud H., dau. of Thomas D. and Rebecca Wallis, who was b. Apr. 13, 1884.

Parsons N. Doe 7, (Nicholas 6, Nicholas 5, Nicholas 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 8, 1829 at Newmarket, N. H.; m. 1st, Hannah G. Cottrell, July 1, 1853; she d. July 9, 1855; 2nd, Lavina Fogg, Apr. 30, 1861; machinist and resided in Providence, R. I., at time of first marriage. He d. June 24, 1883; 2nd wife d. Nov. 8, 1909. Resided Newfields, N. H.

Children:

I. Herbert P., b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1864.

(Children by second wife.)

II. Ella A., b. Mar. 1, 1863; d. May 10, 1914.

III. Alice, b. Dec. 11, 1871; resides Newfields, N. H.

IV. Bert P., b. Sept. 8, 1875; unm.; newspaper reporter. Resides Newfields, N. H.

V. Harry F., b. Apr. 30, 1877; m. Mary LaVan Frost.

Nathaniel B. Doe 7, (Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel Bartlett 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 6, 1848, at Washington, Me.; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Maria L. Reed. Resides Washington, Me.

Children:

I. Willie, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

II. Charles L., b. Apr. 2, 1881.

III. Minnie M., b. Nov. 10, 1882; m. Dec. 2, 1904, John W. Bain.

IV. Alton Leroy, b. Mar. 27, 1884; m. Oct. 20, 1906, Sarah Wagner.

Elden William Doe 7, (Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel Bartlett 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Washington, Me., Apr. 16, 1853; m. 1st, June 30, 1887, Carrie Bell Hickey; 2nd, Feb. 7, 1896, Anna Luella Hart. He was for many years connected with the police force at Providence, R. I., and d. in Providence, May 19, 1904.

Children:

I. James William, b. June 12, 1897, at Providence, R. I.
II. Elden Slater, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

George Washington Doe 7, (Joshua 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Gardiner, Me., about 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Elizabeth Perkins, b. Augusta, Me. D. Dec. 18, 1853, Hallowell, Me.

Children:

I. Harriet Elizabeth.

Chandler Darmont Doe 7, (Joshua 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel, Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 21, 1829; m. Louisa, dau. of James McIntosh, b. 1830, and d. Aug. 4, 1896. He d. Jan. 4, 1906 at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Hallowell, Me. Resided Boston, Mass. He was admr. of the estate of his brother, George Washington Doe, who d. Dec. 18, 1853, Hallowell, Me.

Children:

I. Sarah Georgiana, d. aged two and one-half years.
II. Albert Eugene, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Mary J. Dawson.

Sewell Hamilton Doe 7, (Joshua 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Gardner, Me.; m. Mary Ann Nelson, who was b. at Bath, Me. in 1831 and d. Nov. 16, 1882. Resided Methuen, Mass.

Children:

I. Harriet M. T., b. Bath, Me., 1856; d. Aug. 7, 1864, at Methuen, Mass.
II. Andrew F., b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1859.
III. Augustus Norman, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1890, Mary H. Hasson.
IV. Henrietta B., b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 10, 1865.

Nahum A. Doe 7, (Simon, Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 18, 1828, at Fairfield, Me.; m. Augusta, dau. of John and Jane Kimball Dodge, Apr. 28, 1853; she d. July 1, 1905; resided in Charlestown, Mass. at time of marriage; a cabinet maker; served as private, Aug. 5, 1862 to June 6, 1865, 9th Battery, Mass. Artillery, in Civil War; d. May 23, 1899.

Children:

I. Jennie M., b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. T. Weston Bryant, Nov. 14, 1876; resides in Charlestown, Mass. Ch.: 1-Edith May, b. Jan. 22, 1879; d. Oct. 14, 1888. 2-Marion Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

Solomon B. Doe 7, (Simon, Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 28, 1834, in Fairfield, Me.; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Acsah K. Dodge of Massachusetts; b. 1832; d. May 28, 1893; resided in Charlestown, Mass. at time of marriage; m. 2nd, Apr. 16, 1896, Esther Freeman Patterson; he d. Sept. 14, 1910, Malden, Mass. He was a cabinet maker. Esther d. at Somerville, Mass., 1916.

Children:

I. Elizabeth A., b. July 14, 1869; d. July 18, 1869.

William Judson Doe 7, (Simon Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathanie 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 29, 1837 at Fairfield, Me.; cabinet maker; m. Georgiana Virginia Dodge; was a gunner in 9th Mass. Volunteers Light Artillery, entered service Aug. 10, 1862. Served until discharged. His discharge papers signed by Gov. William Chaflin of Mass., given at Boston, Apr. 19, 1870; d. July 17, 1908, Westborough, Mass. Boot and shoe dealer in Stoughton, Mass. in 1865.

Children:

I. Ida Jane, b. Jan., 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Benj. F. Southwick. Three ch.

II. Alice, b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1873.

III. Walter Judson, b. June 30, 1874; m. May 2, 1895, Sadie E. Coggswell.

IV. Wilson Simmons, b. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Amelia M. Bruninghaus of New York; resides in Worcester, Mass.

V. Nellie, m. Oct. 8, 1891; Charles W. Reed; d. age 24.

Joseph H. Doe 7, (Simon, Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 28, 1840 at Fairfield, Me.; farmer; m. Rebecca W. Haynes, Oct. 29, 1867, who was b. in Smithville, Me.; she d. Apr. 28, 1915. Resided Gardiner Me.

Children:

I. Fred G., b. Apr. 25, 1869; travelling salesman; resides Gardiner, Me.

II. Harvey H., b. June 24, 1874; m. Mabel G. Stilphen.

Charles Henry Doe 7, (Simon Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 22, 1832, at Augusta, Me.; m. Charlotte J. McKay, b. Jan. 1, 1855, and d. May 15, 1912, No. Fairfield, Me. He resided at Stoughton, Mass., and d. Sept. 30, 1910, at Fairfield, Me.

Children:

I. William H., b. Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1858.

II. Frank E., b. Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1859; m. 1st, Feb. 12, 1880, Ann R. Gilchrist; 2nd, Lucinda ——, Sept. 19, 1891; no ch.

III. George Lincoln, b. Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; m. 1st, Mary Leighton; 2nd, Grace M. Bolon.

IV. Charles W., b. Lyndon, Me., Dec. 7, 1864; m. Margaret A. Gallagher.

V. Fannie, m. —— Ellingwood; resides in Caribou, Me.

John H. Doe 7, (John 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Hartland, Me., Mar. 18, 1846; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1866, Sarah E., dau. of Jacob Haskell; 2nd, June 12, 1912, Mattie Scudder. Resides Goldenridge, Me.

Children:

I. Harry W., b. Oct. 28, 1870. Unm.

Albert A. Doe 7, (Nathaniel 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 10, 1830, Winterport, Me.; m. 1862, Hadasah Grant, b. Apr. 7, 1835 and d. at Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 20, 1902. He d. Nov. 8, 1888, Winterport, Me.

Children:

I. Bertha Jewell, b. ; m. Ralph Doe.

Samuel H. Doe 7, (Nathaniel 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Winterport, Me.; m. Feb. 19, 1864, Laura S. Sparrow. He was a sailor when young, and later removed with his family to Wisconsin, where he was killed by the falling of a tree.

Children:

I. Ralph P., b. 1875; m. Bertha Jewell Doe.

Robert S. Doe 7, (Nathaniel 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Winterport, Me., Aug. 14, 1831; m. Sarah Melinda, dau. of Leonard Shute, b. Prospect, Me.; she d. Mar. 6, 1912, Stockton Springs, Me. He d. Oct. 28, 1892.

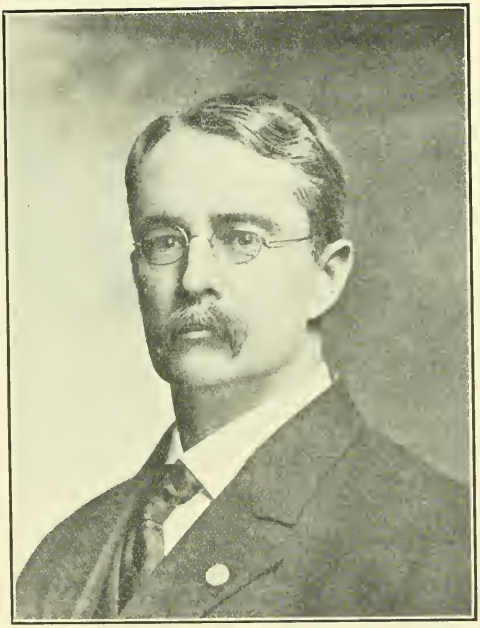
Children:

I. Weston Freeman, b. Stockton Springs, Me., 1870; m. Alice O. Treat.

Corporal Benjamin F. Doe 7, (Benjamin W. 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 26, 1838, Winterport, Me. Enlisted as a private in Co. C., 8th Massachusetts Infantry, Sept., 1862. Mustered out with rank of corporal. M. May 10, 1866, Mary J. Prentiss of Massachusetts.

Children: (Born Marblehead, Mass.)

I. Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1866. Resides Marblehead, Mass.
II. Jennie Prentiss, b. Apr. 23, 1869; d. Apr. 24, 1869.
III. Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. unm. Nov. 6, 1903.
IV. Fred Grant, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. s. p. May 30, 1899.
V. Charles Franklin, b. July 15, 1875; m. Dec. 18; 1901, Annie C. Harris.



Joseph Bodwell Doe Jr.
B. Mar. 8, 1855

Benjamin H. Doe 7, (Joseph B. 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Frances E., dau. of Samuel and Vesta Hall of Holland, N. Y., who d. Mar. 29, 1890. He d. Apr. 21, 1880. Resided West Ossipee, N. H.

Children:

I. Nellie F., b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Oscar B. Dixon. Seven ch.
II. Loring Alphonso, b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1881, Susie Rewitzer. No ch.
III. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Clarinda Davis.

Charles Ricker Doe 7, (Joseph Bodwell 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Janesville, Wis., Aug. 17, 1849; m. May 17, 1876, Laura E. ——. Resides at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, and is connected with the C. B. & Q. Ry.

Children:

I. Joseph W., b. Dec. 2, 1879.
II. Charles W., b. Dec. 6, 1885.
III. Dallas E., b. Jan. 9, 1887.
IV. Rilea W., b. May 5, 1895.

Joseph Bodwell Doe, Jr. 7, (Joseph Bodwell 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Janesville, Wis., Mar. 20, 1855. Lawyer. Graduated from Racine College in 1874. From 1886 to 1890 was city attorney of Janesville, then adjutant of the state, resigning in 1893 to become assistant secretary of war in the second Cleveland administration. Left Washington, D. C., in the Spring of 1897, to engage in the practice of law at Milwaukee, Wis., and is a member of the law firm of Doe, Ballhorn & Wilkie, of that city; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1878 ——; 2nd, June 29, 1886, Gertrude Brittan.

Children:

I. Kate D. Paine, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
II. Julia Adarian, b. Aug. 22, 1889; is a graduate of Bryn Mawr College and a Greek fellow of the Uni-

versity of Wisconsin for two years, securing the degree of doctor of philosophy from the latter institution in 1915.

III. Arthur Brittan, b. Aug. 20, 1890; was graduated from University of Wisconsin, literary department, in 1910, and from the University Law School in 1913; was a student of Balliol College, Oxford, Eng., on the breaking out of the European war, and volunteered to assist the British Red Cross Society by driving an ambulance, and was so occupied from Nov. 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915, being attached at various times between those dates to the English, Canadian and Indian divisions of the British army operating in France and Flanders.

Wilson Hyatt Doe 7, (Joseph Bodwell 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 2, 1858. Banker. M. Sept. 2, 1882, Maud G. Palmer. Resides in Elgin, Ill., and is cashier of Home Trust & Savings Bank of Elgin, also cashier of the Home National Bank of Elgin, with which he has been connected for over twenty-five years.

Children:

I. Ethelyn Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1885; graduate University of Wisconsin, B. A., 1910; m. Robert B. Michell, who is an instructor in the University of Wisconsin. Ch.: Robert Wilson, b. Mar. 23, 1914.

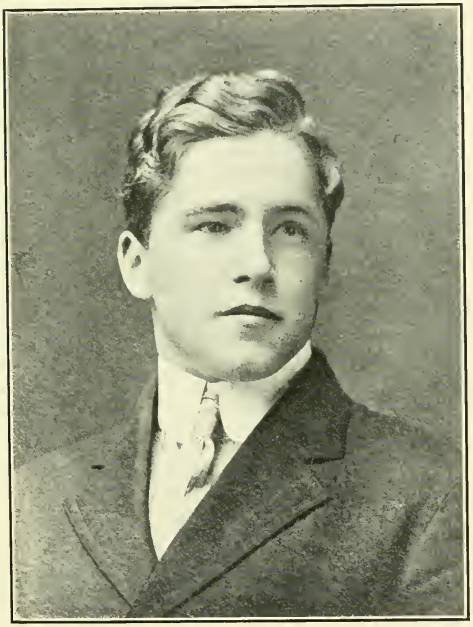
Thomas B. Doe 7, (Thomas Bartlett 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 28, 1860, Danville, Va.; m. June 7, 1882, Dora Williamson, b. Nov. 8, 1860. In early 80's moved to Ashville, N. C.

Children:

I. Capt. Thomas Bartwell, b. Mar. 19, 1883, Danville, Va.; m. Oct. 27, 1908, Imogene H. Haska.

II. Jennie Weldon, b. July 27, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Thomas Dewey Osborne. One ch., Mary Dewey, b. 1908.

III. Dorothy Williamson, } twins, b. Dec. 26, 1889, N. C.
IV. William Bethel, }



Arthur Brittan Doe
B. Aug. 22, 1890

William B., m. Apr. 20, 1913, Flora Stewart Neil.
V. Weldon Williamson, b. Apr. 4, 1892.
VI. Sarah Ross, b. Dec. 22, 1897.

Haven Doe 7, (Chief Justice Charles 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Rollinsford, N. H., Apr. 23, 1870. Entered Exeter Academy, 1885; graduated 1888; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1893; m. Dec. 28, 1895, Mora B. Hubbard, b. So. Berwick, Me. Representative for Rollinsford, 1895; senator 1911. Is in the employ of the R. R. Co. Resides Somersworth, N. H.

Children:

I. Edith Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1896, Rochester, N. H.
II. Joseph Robert, b. Aug. 27, 1902, Somersworth, N. H.
III. Mary H., b. Oct. 18, 1906, Somersworth, N. H.

Robert Doe 7, (Chief Justice Charles 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1875, Rollinsford, N. H. Graduated from Exeter, 1894; Harvard, 1898. Member of law firm Hughs & Doe, Dover, N. H.; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1900, Adeline A. Emerson, who d. Feb. 1, 1901; 2nd, Dec. 1, 1906, Abbie T. Thompson of York, Me. Resides Rollinsford, N. H.

Children:

I. Richard Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1907.
II. Roger Morton, b. 1910.
III. Margaret, b. 1911.
IV. Amelia, b. 1914.

Mark Dearborn Doe 7, (Ebenezer H. 6, Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 19, 1827, Newfield, Me.; m. Jan. 31, 1870, in Milton, N. H., Rachel, dau. of James H. and Huldah Horne. She d. Apr. 15, 1882; he d. Nov. 16, 1904, Milton, N. H.

Children:

I. James F., b. Apr. 5, 1877; m. 1st, Edith M. Whitman.

Corporal Joseph Dam Doe 7, (Ebenezer H. 6, Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 17, 1837, Effingham, N. H.; m. Sarah C. Morgan, b. 1833, d. June 14, 1904. He was a corporal in Co. B., 27th Maine Volunteer Infantry; returned with rank of sergeant. Resided Berwick, Me.; d. Aug. 19, 1914.

Children:

I. Orinda, b. Mar. 16, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1891, Jerry F. Watson. Resides So. Berwick, Me. One ch., Geneva M., b. June 8, 1893; m. July 12, 1916, Fred Gilman Neal of So. Berwick, Me. Ch., Eleanor Watson, b. July 8, 1917.

Sergeant John F. Doe 7, (Ebenezer Hannaford 6, Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Effingham, N. H., 1840; m. Georgia Lord, b. Bridgton, Me. They sold property in Bridgton in 1872. He d. May 3, 1875. W. sold property in 1879.

Children:

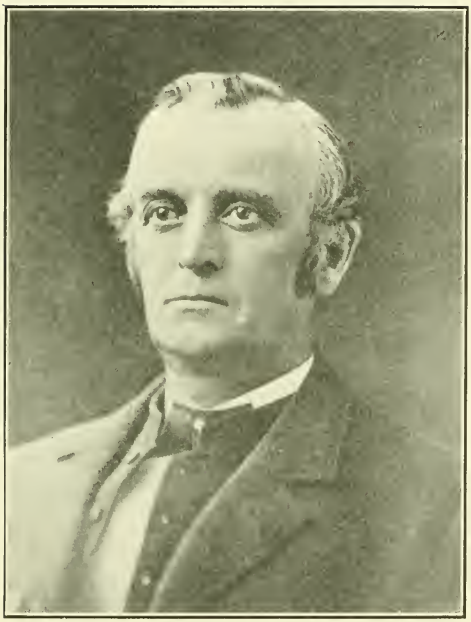
I. Hattie, b. ; m. —— Lake. Resides Lynn, Mass.

Ira Doe 7, (Moses C. 6, Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 6, 1826, at Rochester, N. H. Shoe cutter. He was a prominent Odd Fellow in all branches of the order; m. May 25, 1854, Mary A., dau. of Ezra and Rachel Carson Hayes, who was b. Rochester, N. H., June 5, 1826, and d. Aug. 3, 1898. He d. Jan. 30, 1887. Resided Rochester, N. H.

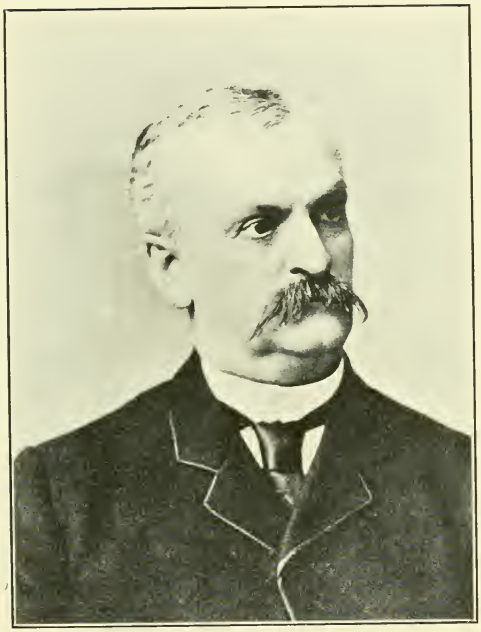
Children:

I. Lucy Minnetta, b. June 3, 1860; m. William J. Dunlap of Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1884. Resides Rochester, N. H. Ch.: 1-Grace, m. Frank Ross. 2-Frank C. 3-Louise Meter. 4-Ralph W. now serving with U. S. Forces in France. Resides in Rochester.

George Storrow Doe 7, (Moses C. 6, Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1833, Great Falls, N. H.; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1865, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Elbridge and Lucy J. Carter Douglass; 2nd, Hannah, dau. of Labor and Nancy



Ira Doe
B. June 6, 1826



George Storrow Doe
B. 1833

Whitney Cushing, b. Ashburnham, Mass. He met his death accidentally on the railroad in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1890. He was yard master, and had been in the employ of the railroad for thirty-two years. Belonged to I. O. O. F.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Ellen, b. ; d. young.

II. Mary A., b. ; m. Edwin D. Boynton of Cornish, Me. b. Feb. 26, 1857, and d. Mar. 7, 1915. She d. Dec. 20, 1892. Four sons: 1-Howard Milton, b. May 1, 1880. 2-Fred Carlton, b. ; 3-Roy Edward, b. Jan. 23, 1885. 4-Henry Deering, b. Oct. 18, 1888.

(Children of second marriage.)

III. Lizzie Ruthven Cushing, b. Mar. 25, 1867. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass., with her mother.

IV. Harvey Edwin, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

Bradbury P. Doe 7, (Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 11, 1844, at Cambridge, Mass.; served in Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry; m. 1st, Rebecca C. Hawes, Jan. 2, 1870; she d. Cambridge, Mass., 1910; 2nd, Jan. 1, 1911, Susan Isabel Downs; he d. May 9, 1915, at Cambridge, Mass. For many years he had charge of the water department there.

Children: (Born in Parsonsfield, Me.)

I. Everett Wesley, b. May 11, 1871, unm.

II. Henry Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. 1876.

III. Jennie May, b. Jan. 8, 1878; m. Nov. 15, 1898, Edward Gordon Pease.

IV. Lena Sears, b. Apr. 13, 1880; m. June 14, 1905, Wm. Wentworth Kennard, Cambridge, Mass.

V. Stella Hawes, b. Apr. 29, 1888; resides Cambridge, Mass.

Eugene M. Doe 7, (Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. May 6, 1854, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1st, Almira B. Lord, Nov. 4, 1879; d. Nov. 7, 1904; 2nd, Mrs.

Mary S. Weeks of Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 7, 1908. Resides Parsonsfield, Me.

Children: (By 1st wife.)

I. Herbert Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1880, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Bertha Wormwood.

II. LaForrest Quimby, b. Apr. 25, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1909, Ethel Idella Sylvester.

III. Eugene C., b. Nov. 9, 1885, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Anna Wallace Pearson.

Charles F. Doe 7, (Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 29, 1848, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Almira E. Whitney, who was b. Hubbardstown, Mass. He d. at the home of J. Wesley Doe, in Medford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1897. W. and dau. reside Hubbardstown, Mass.

Children:

I. Estella, b. Sept. 25, 1881, Templeton, Mass.

John Wesley Doe 7, (Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 24, 1852, at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Clara E. Costellon, Sept. 10, 1874, who was b. Richmond, Me.; resides in Medford, Mass. Flour and grain business.

Children:

I. Herbert E., b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. July 11, 1879.

II. Frank W., b. 1880; d. Jan. 11, 1897 at Medford, Mass.

III. Willis Hilman, b. Aug. 22, 1883; m. June 7, 1905, Florence M. Merrill.

IV. Florence Helen, b. Dec. 11, 1885; a missionary in Newgong, Assam.

V. Chester W., b. July 20, 1888; m. Florence A. MacCombie.

VI. Harry G., b. Sept. 7, 1890; m. Helen R. MacCombie of Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1913.

VII. Gladys Emily, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

Tristnam H. Doe 7, (Joseph G. 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 18, 1844, Parsonsfield, Me. Farmer; m. Oct. 25, 1879, Fanny M. Stone of Newfield. Resides Parsonsfield, Me.

Children:

I. George A., b. June 6, 1883. Graduate, Bates College. Resides Province Lake, N. H. Prin. High School, Alfred, Me., 1908-9, sub-prin. of Perkins Institute for the Blind, 1909-1911. Prin. Iowa College for the Blind at Vinton, 1911-13.
II. Ethel E., b. Oct. 28, 1884; m. John Leavitt, 1908. Two ch.
III. Charles T., b. Mar. 2, 1886. Graduate, Bates College.
IV. Harrison F., b. Mar. 2, 1888.
V. Maud L., b. June 10, 1893.

Judge Orestes Topliff Doe 7, (adopted), (Joseph G. 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 3, 1864, at Parsonsfield, Me. Graduate of Dartmouth College. Lawyer and judge. M. Oct. 20, 1892, Mabel Piper, b. Newfield, Me. Resides Franklin, Mass. Office, Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Children:

I. Mildred Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
II. Kenneth Piper, b. Mar. 28, 1901.
III. Robert Hamilton } twins, b. May 20, 1902.
IV. Donald Bartlett, }

Corporal Benjamin Doe 7, (Gideon 6, Benjamin C. 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Exeter, N. H., Feb. 27, 1831. Corporal in the Civil War, Co. A., 17th Maine Regt.; m. Susan G. Kennison, b. Berwick, Me., d. Apr. 3, 1896. He d. Chancellorville, Va., May 6, 1864.

Children:

I. George H., b. ; m. Nellie Gould.
II. Flora A., b. ; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Charles S. Huntress. Ch.: 1-Clarence; 2-Eva, m. Russell Parkman of Berwick, Me.
III. Woodville Perley, b. ; m. Nellie F. Moulton.
IV. Susie F.
V. Pearl.

Theron Estey Doe 7, (Estey Nicholas 6, Nicholas 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 17, 1850, China, Me.; m. Annie A., dau. of Capt. Benjamin B. and Susan Higgins Jackson, May 11, 1898, who was b. Oct. 12, 1866 and d. July 18, 1900, Wiscasset, Me. A merchant. Resides China, Me.

Children:

I. Harold, b. May 3, 1900.

George Henry Doe 7, (Rufus King 6, John Jr. 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1849; m. 1st, Nellie A., dau. of Wm. and Irene Fogg of Saco, Me., who d. Jan. 17, 1899, West Somerville, Mass.; 2nd, June 22, 1901, Theresa Alice Ackon Newcomb. Resides Milford, Mass.

Children:

I. Alice Gertrude, b. July 11, 1891; m. Mar. 6, 1909, Frank J. Moore. Ch.: 1-Ruth King, b. Sept. 17, 1909. 2-Phyllis Marie, b. July 14, 1911. 3-Doris Irene, b. Mar. 1, 1914. 4-Robert Jackson, b. Dec. 28, 1915.

II. Chester Holmes, b. Feb. 23, 1894.

Loring Bartlett Doe 7, (Rufus King 6, John Jr. 5, John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1858; m. Clara Frances Adams. Resided Saco, Me.; d. June 1, 1899.

Children:

I. Rufus Loring, b. Aug. 17, 1889, Saco, Me.; m. Oct. 5, 1915, Sara Dorothy Emery. Is a graduate of Saco Commercial School, and engaged in mercantile business, Saco, Me.

II. Lawrence Adams, b. Oct. 19, 1891.

III. Helen, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

Charles Webster Doe 7, (Capt. Alvah 6, Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Apr. 25, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1885, Laura F. Mitchell. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

I. Alvah Bartlett, b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Aug. 1, 1910, Geneva Ethyl Sullivan.

II. Laura Mitchell, b. Dec. 11, 1887; m. Dec. 7, 1910, Percy Pettigrew. One ch., Nancy, b. July 29, 1915.

III. Aileen, b. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Paul Johnson. One ch., Aileen, b. Mar. 17, 1912.

IV. George Irving, b. May, 1895; d. April, 1896.

V. Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1897; m. Dec. 25, 1916, Ethelbert Shore of Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a mining engineer.

VI. Charles Webster, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1898.

Loring Bartlett Doe 7, (Amizi 6, Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 21, 1854; m. May 1, 1887, Lulu Kennedy; resides San Francisco.

Children:

I. Arthur Kennedy, b. Apr. 4, 1888; m. Olga Goodwin.

II. Alice, b. Sept. 14, 1890; m. Mar., 1910, Allen Green. One ch., Arthur D., b. July 22, 1911. They reside San Francisco, Cal.

III. Dorothy Marian, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

Calvin Wade Doe 7, (Amizi 6, Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Parsonsfield, Me., 1846; m. 1st, ——; 2nd, Jean Campbell.

Children:

I. Earl, d. s. p.

II. Edith, m. Homer Sly. One ch., Helen.

(By second wife.)

III. Edna, m. Ralph Binney. Ch.: 1-Lawrence; 2-Louise; 3-Charles; 4-Child.

IV. Bartlett, b. ; unm. Resides Big Rapids, Mich.

George A. Doe 7, (Hiram 6, Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. East Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 12, 1840; m. Abbie F. Fassett, who was b. 1846; he d. July 2, 1901. Resided China, Me.

Children:

I. Alvah E., b. June 17, 1869; m. Sept. 29. 1901, Maud M. Bragg.

II. Minnie E., b. 1873; m. Charles R. Getchel of China, Me.

III. Estella May, b. 1886; m. Thomas P. Washborn of China, Me.

Charles H. Doe 7, (Hiram 6, David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. East Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 2, 1842; farmer; m. Mar., 1863, Mary W. Goddard, b. 1839; d. May 23, 1909. Resided Hallowell, Me., in 1916, with his daughter.

Children:

I. Hiram Oscar, b. May 28, 1865; m. Nellie M. Sanborn.

II. Annie, b. 1869; m. in 1898, W. H. Niles of Hallowell, Me., who is in the livery business. Have one son, Charles H.

Frank K. Doe 7, (Hiram 6, Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 16, 1846; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1865, Rebecca, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca Moody, b. Augusta, Me.; 2nd, Mary A.——; 3rd, Sarah Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza R. Richmond of Providence, R. I.; 4th, Jan. 28, 1906, Ella Morindy. Resides Providence, R. I.

Children:

I. Fred, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. June 26, 1888.

II. Willis L., b. Mar. 27, 1868; m. Mar. 27, 1901, at Cranston, R. I., Florentina Bender. He is Capt. of Police in Providence, R. I. No ch.

III. Wallace, A., b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. June 21, 1903, Annie B. Murphy. He is connected with the Fire Dept. at Providence, R. I. No ch.

IV. Izetta, b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Henry E. Leonard of Providence, R. I. One ch., Bernice, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

Justin Spaulding Doe 7, (Alfred 6, Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 29, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Ellen A. West, b. Concord, N. H. Resided Melrose, Mass. Moved to Sandusky, Ohio. Buys in Melrose, Mass. in 1861. Gives business as clerk. Deeded land in Concord, N. H., in 1867 and 1869.

Children:

I. Emma Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1858.
II. Charles Alfred, b. Dec. 12, 1860.
III. Carrie, b. Oct. 28, 1864, in Ohio.

Albert Prescott Doe 7, (Levi B. 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 14, 1848, at Vassalboro, Me.; graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., B. A., 1874, M. A. 1877; principal Salem St. School, Worcester, Mass., 1874 to 1876; Story School, Marblehead, Mass., 1876 to '85; Packard School, Lawrence, Mass., 1885-95; Grammar School, Exeter, N. H., 1895-98; m. Ellen Margaret Humphrey, who was b. Marblehead, Mass.; he d. July 27, 1899, at Exeter, N. H.; W. resides Exeter, N. H.

Children:

I. Albert Prescott, Jr., b. June 25, 1881. Entered Exeter Academy, 1895. Graduated 1900. Entered Harvard College, A. B. 1904.
II. Willie H., b. Jan. 5, 1884, at Marblehead, Mass.
III. Walter Everett, b. Feb. 5, 1885; graduated Exeter Academy in 1904 and Wesleyan in 1908; taught during 1914 at Holderness School, Plymouth; appointed on faculty of Exeter, July, 1915; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Lottie Hazel Bennet. Ch., Ethel, b. June 26, 1916.
IV. Ralph Winthrop, b. Jan. 24, 1891, at So. Lawrence, Mass. Graduated Wesleyan University, Class 1908.

Arthur L. Doe 7, (Levi B. 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 1, 1861 at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Iva A. Carney, Sept. 16, 1884, who was b. in Me.; graduated of Wesleyan Academy and Colby College,

Waterville, Me. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and for the last twenty years principal of the Hopkins Grammar School.

Children:

I. Cecilia Iva, b. July 7, 1885; m. Haldy M. Crist, June 20, 1908.

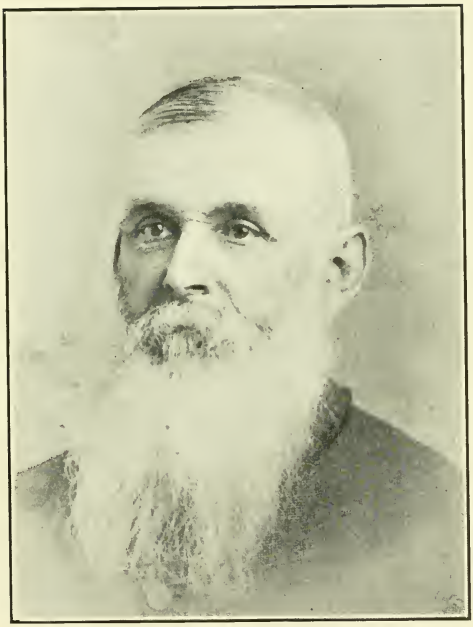
II. Arthur Franklin, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 27, 1888; m. Aug. 26, 1915, at Sheepscot, Me., Estelle Medora Leighton of Alna, Me.

Lucien A. Doe 7, (Levi B. 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 8, 1850, Vassalboro, Me.; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Eunice W. Estes. Resides Everett, Mass. Engaged in the grocery business.

Children:

I. J. Winnifred, b. Sept. 27, 1874; m. Elmer F. Butler.

Andrew Jackson Doe 7, (Gorham W. 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 21, 1832, Waldoboro, Me. He was identified with the lumber industry in youth and early manhood. In April, 1862, he volunteered for service and enlisted in Co. H, 2nd Maine Infantry. After serving nearly two years with this company he was discharged on account of physical disability. He once more engaged in the lumber business, which he followed for several years. Later he opened a general store in Veazie, Me., in which town he also served acceptably as postmaster for many years. A kind father and an affectionate husband, a man of sterling integrity, he was a most worthy citizen. Always of a jovial disposition, he numbered among his friends all who came to know him. He d. Mar. 16, 1904. He m. April 20, 1854, Sarah Silsby, dau. of Moses and Mary (Carr) Goodwin, b. Oct. 30, 1836, Mariaville, Me. She was left an orphan at the age of nine years, at which time she went to live with her uncle, Tracy Goodwin at Aurora, Me. Later she was adopted by a family named Dunbar at Bangor, Me., where she lived until her marriage. She was a woman of unusual strength of character and nobility of purpose. Possessed of a strong physique, she was for many years a notable helpmate to her husband, a wise and tender mother and a neighbor ready and capable to serve in times of sickness and sorrow. Her



Andrew J. Doe
B. Dec. 23, 1832

naturally robust health became undermined from the strain resulting from caring for her husband during the long illness which preceded his death, and she died suddenly April 18, 1905.

Children:

I. Violetta R., b. May 27, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1856.

II. Francis M., b. May 18, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1865. Drowned in Penobscot River.

III. Annie Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Andrew J. McPhetres, Jan. 20, 1877. Ch.: 1-Flora B., b. Nov. 12, 1877; m. H. W. Bachelder; ch.: (1-Ida May; 2-Ruth Doe.) 2-Wyatt, b. Feb. 17, 1879; d. Jan. 25, 1881. 3-Ella M., b. May 6, 1881; m. Ernest Towne, who is inspector of printing, State House, Boston, Mass. Ch.: (1-Ralph Sumner; 2-Lois Eleanor.) 4-Ida, b. Feb. 28, 1883; m. Rev. Rensel Colby. Ch.: (1-Barbara.) 5-Lunetta A., b. Dec. 2, 1887; m. Harry Burden. 6-Alton Andrew, b. Apr. 15, 1890; m. Freda Towle. Ch.: (Lois Evelyn, b. Aug. 21, 1917.)

IV. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 31, 1862; m. 1st, Matilda E. Smith.

V. Effie May, b. May 25, 1864; d. Apr. 3, 1866.

VI. Abbie Wiggin, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1895, G. S. R. LeBlanc, a carpenter. They reside in Veazie, Me., on the place once owned by Mrs. LeBlanc's grandfather, Gorham Doe (6). Ch.: Elmer Alton, b. Dec. 15, 1895. Private in Bangor Machine Gun Co., 2nd Maine Regt., Promoted to Sergeant, Nov., 1917. 2-Ernest Doe, b. Nov. 28, 1898. Corporal in Bangor Machine Gun Co., 2nd Maine Regt. Was at Laredo, Texas, Summer of 1916, with his regiment. Promoted to Sergeant, Nov., 1917. Both of these young men are now attached to the Machine Gun Co. of the 103 Infantry, 26 Division, American Expeditionary Forces. 3-Francis Andrew, b. July 8, 1903. 4-Herbert Goodwin, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

VII. Alton Andrew, b. June 29, 1873; d. Nov. 26, 1889. He was a large boy for his age, and an excellent scholar. Accidentally shot and killed by a companion while hunting.

Alton C. Doe, Jr. 7, (Deacon Alton Chapman 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 5, 1836; farmer and tanner; m. Susan A. Welt who was b. at Waldoboro, Me., July 13, 1844, and d. June 28, 1901; resided at Branch and China, Me.; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1904. Althea Priest McCretchern.

Children:

I. Mary L., b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Fred J. Snow and resides Worcester, Mass.

II. Frank A., b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. Bertha M. Harvey.

Deacon Alonzo F. Doe 7, (Deacon Alton Chapman 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 27, 1839, Weeks' Mills, Me. Millwright and patternmaker; m. May 13, 1872, Annie M. Robinson. Resided in Roxbury, Mass. Deacon of the Advent church. Moved to Springfield, Mass., in 1916.

Children:

I. Percy, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Mar. 21, 1899, Carrie M. Dwyer.

II. Eva G., b. Feb. 9, 1881; d. July 29, 1881.

III. Edna, b. Nov. 15, 1883, at China, Me.; m. 1900, Rev. Chas. O. Farnham. Ch.: 1-Ethel M., b. Dec. 27, 1900. 2-Orland A., b. July 14, 1910.

IV. Wilfred I., b. Oct. 24, 1885; m. Apr. 12, 1914, Marion E. Bradbury.

Samuel H. Doe 7, (John A. 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 25, 1850, in China, Me.; farmer; m. Ella M. Gilpatrick who was b. Washington, Me. Resides Rockland, Me.

Children:

I. Lunetta A., b. June 16, 1871; d. Mar. 24, 1892.

II. Ernest S., b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. Dec. 13, 1897.

III. Frances Merle, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. 1st, Francis Cobb Butler of Rockland, Me., Aug., 1909; 2nd, Russell Ustis Bartlett of Rockland, Me., Nov. 13, 1914. One ch., Russell Doe Bartlett, b. Apr. 21, 1916.

George F. Doe 7, (Otis B. 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windsor, Me., Mar. 1, 183-; m. Caroline Young; d. Aug. 18, 1863, while in service in the Civil War, Co. G., 19th Maine Infantry. Resided Windsor, Me. Guardian appointed over children Mar. 11, 1867.

Children:

I. Abbie, b. Windsor, Me., Jan. 1, 1856; m ——.

II. John Otis, b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. Dec. 7, 1884, Evelyn Davis; resides Warren, Me. No ch.

III. George Edwin, b. June 4, 1860; m. Martha A. Leonard.

IV. William Sampson, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. 1st, Edith M. Dunton.

Charles Albion Doe 7, (Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1). b. Cooper's Mills, Whitefield, Me., Jan. 29, 1839. At the age of 19 he went west to the California gold fields. After four years he returned to Maine and was married. Shortly after his marriage, he went to Pennsylvania and became identified with the oil industry. In 1864 he returned to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, settling in Oakland, Cal., where he remained one year. In 1865, he went to Humbolt County to drill for oil in the Petrolia section, sinking a well 1400 feet deep but never striking oil in paying quantities. Later he engaged in stock-raising and ranching in Nattole Valley, near Petrolia, where he resided until 1884, moving then to Ferndale, where he resided until his death. He was a Mason, belonging to the Blue Lodge of Ferndale, a Knight Templar, a Mystic Shriner, and also an Odd Fellow. He m. Feb. 4, 1862, at Waldoboro, Me., Miss Hannah Noyes, who was b. Nov. 5, 1835, at West Jefferson, Me., and d. Dec. 12, 1913. He d. Aug. 16, 1913, at Ferndale, Cal.

Children:

I. Charles Paden, b. Dec. 6, 1863; m. May Linnie Russ.

II. Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1866; m. Charles Monroe; resides Ferndale, Cal. Two ch.: Clair A. and Blanche.

III. Susan Nettie, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. John Canfield. Resides Ferndale, Cal. Two ch.: Rose and Ramona.

IV. Blanche May, b. Oct. 15, 1871; m. Charles Wetherbee; resides Oakland, Cal.

V. Nelson Harrison, b. Nov. 30, 1878; drowned June 22, 1891.

Harrison Doe, Jr. 7, (Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Whitefield, Me., Mar. 31, 1849; m. 1st, ——; 2nd, July 28, 1877, Mrs. Nellie A. Vance, dau. of D. D. Dresser, b. Thornton, N. H., July 14, 1855, and went West with her parents when fifteen years of age. Harrison, Jr. resided at Cooper's Mills, Whitefield, Me., until 18 years of age, when he went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving and passing his nineteenth birthday in San Francisco, where he was taken ill and cared for at the home of his uncle, Stephen Doe. From there he went to Humbolt County, where he passed the earlier years of his life in the Redwoods. About 1856 he went into the butcher business, running a meat cart in the city of Eureka. He continued this for about two years and then opened a market on the corner of 5th and F. streets, known as Central Market. He took a partner named Wm. Clark and continued the business until 1890, when he sold out his interest and removed to Salem, Oregon, arriving in the city of Salem, Aug. 14, 1890, where he established a grocery business in partnership with W. A. Rutherford, continuing until 1908, when his son purchased Mr. Rutherford's interest and the business is continued under the name of the Fair Grounds Store.

Children:

I. Harry V., b. Eureka, Cal., Mar. 1, 1880; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Ada A. Robbins of Turner, Ore., whose father was b. in Belfast, Me., and went to the

Pacific Coast in the gold rush of 1855. Harry worked on his father's farm, graduated at Capital Business College, and purchased an interest in his father's store, Oct. 1, 1908.

Herman S. Doe 7, (Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Whitefield, Me., Apr. 20, 1850. He moved to California and engaged in the lumber business in which he was very successful. He visited his native home in Maine five times; the last time his mother, who was 79 years of age, returned to California with him and remained until her death in 1915. He m. Jan. 1, 1873, Clara A. Dutton, b. Jefferson, Me., Apr. 5, 1842. He d. at Arcata, Cal., Jan. 8, 1912.

Children:

I. Albion, b. Oct. 15, 1874.
II. Lillian, b. May 9, 1877.
III. Clara B., b. Apr. 20, 1878.
IV. Ruby, b. Jan. 12, 1899.

Fred H. Doe 7, (Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Whitefield, Me., Nov. 5, 1851. He went to the Pacific Coast at an early age, as his brothers had before him. He worked in the redwoods for a while, and also conducted a dairy ranch near the city of Ferndale, Calif. The latter years of his life he was the proprietor of a livery stable in Ferndale, and was conducting this business at the time of his death, which occurred Dec. 27, 1897. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World, Ancient Order of United Workmen and an Odd Fellow. He m. Nov. 30, 1882, Miss Lois B. Byard of Ferndale, Calif., who after his death m. —— Boynton of Emeryville, Calif.

Children:

I. Bertie Maria; m. Aug. 4, 1902, Gilbert Crippin. Ch.: 1-Fred H., b. Nov. 13, 1903; 2-Sadie Evelyn, b. Nov. 16, 1906; 3-Gilbert, b. Aug 6, 1909.
II. Pearl Freda, m. May 10, 1909, Samuel Jewett and d. two months later.
III. June Allison, m. Sept. 4, 1911.

William A. Doe 7, (Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 5, 1856, Whitefield, Me.; m. June 21, 1881, Anabel B. Cole; d. June , 1883, Whitefield, Me. Estate settled Mar. 5, 1889. Widow m. Aug. 24, 1891, Orin F. Toby.

Children:

I. Annie Mae, b. ; m. Jan. 26, 1909, Benjamin W. Jackson; resides Gardiner, Me.
II. William A., b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Sept. 6, 1911, Lelia Hemmen.

Harris Nelson Doe 7, (Harris 6, Jonathan Fairfield 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., Feb. 12, 1845; m. at Providence, R. I., Elizabeth Jane Drummond, Aug. 4, 1868, who was b. in Durham, England Oct. 7, 1846. He ran away from home at the age of 16, enlisted as a soldier at Augusta without his parents consent, was released and went home with his father. At 20 years of age he went to Providence and later to Lynn, Mass. Was a member of Fire Department and later lieut. of police. Was bitten while rescuing a young lady from a mad dog Dec. 31, 1895. Died of hydrophobia Feb. 16, 1896.

Children:

I. Nina, b. Mar. 14, 1872.
II. Harry Forest, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Cora M. Vroom,
III. Emma E., b. June 13, 1878.
July 20, 1914.
IV. Clara E., b. Jan. 19, 1884.
V. Irving Nelson, b. Nov. 5, 1888; m. Edith May Pitney.

Harris Nelson Doe 7, (Alpheus 6, Jonathan F. 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. April 1, 1864; principal of Doe Business College, Bangor, Me.; m. Nettie L. Clark, Dec. 28, 1889, who was b. Rockland, Me. (The following article was copied from a Bangor paper): "With educational improvement in view, and better equipped young men and women for business life, the Doe Business College, established Sept.

24, 1900, has done much to attain its standard and be of public service and utility. A complete business education is given here, practical and every day examples of modern commercial life being applied to the rules of study, and all methods in accounts, banking, and negotiating, are practiced with unfailing coventionalty. Shorthand and typewriting are special studies, and pupils in these are impressed and taught, if necessary, the importance of correct spelling, punctuation and rhetoric. Several capable assistants are employed, and five conveniently furnished and well lighted rooms are occupied in the Y. M. C. A. building, which location was taken last year. The school's new location and facilities in the Y. M. C. A. Building have assisted greatly in its development and progress, and new pupils are constantly applying and being registered, encouraging the belief that the attendance will be exceptionally large another season. Mr. H. N. Doe, the Principal, was borne in Maine, educated in our public schools, and the Castine Normal School. He was a teacher for years in the public schools, his department being the commercial branches, shorthand and typewriting. He has been in our city 12 years, and is considered an influential factor in educational circles, a business man and citizen of esteem."

Children:

I. Harold O., b. Aug. 19, 1893.
II. Dorothy E., b. Apr. 5, 1900.

Edward Vasser Doe 7, (Alpheus 6, Jonathan Fairfield 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 1872, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Apr. 7, 1895, Catherine B. Cushman, who was b. in England; he d. Aug. 4, 1904. Resided Lynn, Mass.

Children:

I. Evangeline Marie, b. Mar. 8, 1896; m. Feb. 1, 1917, Bartel Franklin Swanson; resides Milford, Ct.
II. Edward Alpheus, b. Jan. 26, 1897.
III. Wendell Redmond, b. Feb. 3, 1898; d. Sept. 6, 1898.
IV. Irene Redmond, b Dec. 18, 1898.
V. Lavonia Catherine, b. Nov. 9, 1900.

Charles H. Doe 7, (Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Benton, Me., Jan, 12, 1837; m. Damaris S. Dean. He d. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 19, 1891. Widow d. Oct. , 1913.

Children:

I. Minnie L., b. ; teacher in Fall River, Mass.; d. 1916.

Nehemiah Parker Doe 7, (Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Benton, Me., Dec. 21, 1844; m. May 26, 1881, Alice H., dau. of William M. Towle of Bangor, Me. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. A., 2nd Maine Regiment Infantry. He followed the lumber business for a number of years when young, then learned the jewelry business and conducted a first-class jewelry store on the south side of Kenduskeag Bridge, Bangor, Me., for many years. He d. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1912; his wife d. at Cripple Creek, Col.

Children:

I. Charlotte M., b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. —— Pankey of Boston, Mass.
II. William M., b. Nov. 3, 1884, San Antonio, Texas; m. June 18, 1913, Margaret McCarthy; jeweler and resides Attleboro, Mass.
III. Alice E., b. Aug. 15, 1890.
IV. Florence H., b. July 3, 1892.
V. Charles H., b. Dec. 29, 1898.

James M. Doe 7, (Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Orono, Me.; was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. A, 1st Maine Cavalry. Purchased the homestead in Orono in 1871; m. Abbie ——. He d. 1907.

Children:

I. William M.

Alpheus Kingsley Doe 7, (Welcome Otis 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oldtown, Me., Sept. 19, 1837; m. Mary Frances Brown. Resided Stillwater, Minn; was county clerk for many years.

Children:

I. Alpheus Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1863, Stillwater, Minn. m. Bertha W. ——.
II. Fred Palmer, b. June 17, 1865; m. ——.
III. Dudley Hersey, b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. Sadie S. Roney.
IV. Robert Hall, b. . Resides Stillwater, Minn.

Welcome Llewellyn Doe 7, (Welcome Otis 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Milford, Me., July 13, 1855. Traveling salesman; m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1877, Orlena M. Glenes; 2nd, Augusta Hein. Resides Bowbells, N. D.

Children:

I. Albert Leroy, b. Aug. 25, 1880; physician; unm. Resides Bowbells, N. D.
(Second wife's child.)
II. Robert Ellsworth, b. Aug. 10, 1907.

Augustine Doe 7, (Welcome Otis 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Herman, Me.; m. —— Kirkpatrick, b. Orono, Me. He d. at Lake City, Minn., 1910.

Children:

I. Ernest.
II. Anna Belle.

Edmond Hartley Doe 7, (Edmond Getchel 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 2, 1580, Augusta, Me.; m. July 23, 1871, Julia Etta, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth Perkins Doe. She d. May 31, 1912. For many years he conducted a large grocery store in Augusta. Is now a large owner of property, and having retired from business devotes his time to looking after his property. Resides Augusta, Me.

Children:

I. Howard Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1872; d. Mar. 27, 1874.
II. Ellen Etta, b. Nov. 3, 1875.
III. Alice Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1877.

Sergeant Charles L. Doe 7, (John Moody 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Augusta, Me., 1832; was a soldier in Co. K., 14th Maine Regt.; m. Lucinda Erskine, who was b. Bristol, Me. Charles Doe was lost at sea and w. m. 2nd, George W. Faunce; 3rd, —— Blaikie. Resides Brockton, Mass.

Children:

I. John W., b. June 11, 1859; (adopted June, 1864, by his uncle, William F. and Eliza C. Doe); m. Lucy E. Holt.

II. Fred W., b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. July 4, 1885, Addie A. Barton. Resides Brockton, Mass.

III. Charles L., Jr.; m. Nettie E. ——.

John Melville Doe 7, (John Moody 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 18, 1829. Augusta, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1854, at Rockland, Me., Ellen M., dau. of Abiel and Lucinda (Bowman) Erskine of Jefferson, Me.; she d. at Waltham, Mass., May 4, 1908. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. B., 4th Maine Regt. Resided Hermon, Me., and d. in 1865. W. m. 2nd, Nathan P. Kellogg.

Children:

I. Linfield Ashton, b. Apr. 27, 1855.

II. Eugene Melvin, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1857; m. Emily Emma May Glines.

III. Carrie M., b. Feb. 28, 1859, Rockland, Me.; m. Jan. 9, 1879, Charles Sheffield. Resided in Waltham, Mass., at time of marriage; 2nd, William Henry Peabody of Waltham, Mass.

William F. Doe 7, (John Moody 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. ; m. Oct. 14, 1859, Eliza C. O'Brien. He d. in Brewer, Me., in 1886. Resided Herman, Me., in 1872 and Coventry, Vt., in 1873. Sold to his parents, John M. and Caroline Doe, the homestead in Corinna, Me.

Children:

I. Grace C.
(William F. and Eliza C. Doe adopted June, 1864, John W. Doe, the son of his brother, Charles L. Doe.)

Lieut. George Frederick Doe 7, (George Wesley 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Amelia M. Scott of Augusta, Me. Sailor in U. S. N. twelve years, was in Spanish War in Phillippines; d. at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., Sept. 14, 1914; was lieutenant of 1st Maine Infantry.

Children:

I. George Frederick, Jr.

Alphonso Watson Doe 7, (Rev. Dudley Watson 6, Capt. Dudley, Jr. 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., Dec. 12, 1829. Soldier in Civil War, Co. G., 24th Maine Infantry; m. Aug. 19, 1858, Mary Belle Thombs, who was b. Mar. 12, 1841, at Carmel, Me. He resided, China and Belfast, Me., and d. Belfast Dec. 4, 1906.

Children:

I. Abbie Ella, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1879, —— Critchett; one son, Ralph O. Critchett, b. Belfast, Me.; 2nd, Sept. 2, 1908, F. A. Stevens. Resides Rockland, Maine.
II. John W., b. Mar. 31, 1864; m. Amy B. Rice.

John Benson Doe 7, (Rev. Dudley Watson 6, Capt. Dudley Jr., 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. China, Me., 1843; m. Apr. 3, 1878, Selina Bender, who was b. in New York, 1855. He d. at China, Me., Dec. 7, 1908,

Children:

I. Annie Bender, b. Feb. 7, 1892; teacher at Yonkers, N. Y. Vacations spent at old home in China, Me. Mother resides with dau.

Charles B. Doe 7, (William Wiggin 6, David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Corinth, Me. Farmer. Resides Exeter, Me.; m. 1862, Eliza Veazie, b. Corinna, Me.

Children:

I. Elijah C., b. 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1893.

Alfred Newton Doe 7, (Richard W. 6, David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Corinth, Me., June 7, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Mary E. Felt, who d. June 11, 1916. Resides Superior, Wis.

Children:

I. Lucina R., b. Oct. 17, 1884.
II. Richard Felt, b. Jan. 9, 1887.

Everett Doe 7, (Andrew Wiggin 6, James Stutely 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Tuftonboro, N. H., Feb. 29, 1846; merchant; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Grace H., dau. of Anson Fay of Southborough, Mass.; resided Center Tuftonboro, N. H. He d. May 25, 1873, and widow m. George Willard.

Children:

I. Nellie L., b. 1870.
II. John E., b. 1872, Tuftonboro, N. H.; machinist; m. Apr. 13, 1895, Jennie F., dau. of Geo. and Jennie Hodgkins, b. Rockport, Mass. He d. s. p. Apr. 28, 1899, at Manchester, N. H.

James Andrew Doe 7, (Andrew Wiggin 6, James Stutely 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Tuftonboro, N. H., Mar. 1, 1849, farmer; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Jennie B., dau. of Calvin and Belinda Fernald, b. Tuftonboro, N. H., 1852, Resides Center Tuftonboro, N. H.

Children:

I. Bertha May, b. July 1, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1900, Chas. W. Johnson. No ch.
II. Sadie Belinda, b. Feb. 2, 1886; m. Aug. 1, 1904, Lewis McIntire. Ch.: 1-Delmer L., b. Apr. 27, 1905. 2-Luella B., b. Aug. 22, 1909.

Frank Augustus Doe 7, (Andrew Wiggin 6, James Stutely 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 17, 1858, Center Tuftonboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 6, 1882, Christie Belle McKenzie. Resided Wolfeboro, N. H.

Children:

I. Andrew Frank, b. July 3, 1886; m. June 30, 1915, Mary Wentworth Hoyt. Contractor and builder. Resides Wolfeboro, N. H.

II. Daughter, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

III. Harry C., b. Aug. 3, 1895.

Fred B. Doe 7, (Ezekiel J. 6, James Jr. 5, James 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Thomaston, Me., 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Lillian M. Urely. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

I. Lillian L., b. Jan. 19, 1892.

Corporal William C. Doe 7, (William 6, David 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 9, 1844, at Corinth, Me.; farmer in Presque Isle, Me.; m. June, 1872, Emma A. Goss, who d. Feb. 3, 1901, Mapleton, Me. Soldier in the Civil War. Was in the 31st Maine Regt. at the Battle of the Wilderness, at which time he was wounded, and he was one of five out of the regiment who survived. Resides at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.

Children:

I. Arthur W., b. July 8, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Lillie E. Colburn. Is a salesman in flour and grain business.

II. Merton M., b. Mar. 27, 1877; resides in New York City.

III. Ralph E., b. July 16, 1881; m. Apr. 22, 1915, Mabelle Sawyer of So. Paris, Me.; resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

IV. Blanche O., } twins, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
V. Therese P., }

Blanche resides with her brother Merton in New York City. Therese m. B. F. Cleaves of Easton, Me.

VI. Josie, b. Aug. 7, 1889; m. Walter Lovely of Washburn, Me.
VII. Stanley O., b. Aug. 20, 1891; d. Nov. 19, 1905.

Charles Alexander Doe 7, (William Dudley 6, Jonathan 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Albion, Me., July 8, 1863; m. 1st, Susan D. Black of Belfast Me., Oct. 8, 1889. She d. Fort Payne, Ala.; m. 2nd, June 26, 1895, Blanche S. Cline of Greensburg, Pa. He received his education in the country school; at an early age entered a clothing store at Belfast, Me.; at 19 went out as a salesman, first in clothing, then in books, etc., traveling extensively for a publishing house. Later was in the drug business in Fort Payne, Ala. Sold to his partner after three years, returning to Philadelphia to enter the publishing business. President of Charles A. Doe Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

I. Charles H., b. Dec. 22, 1891; doctor now in France with U. S. Forces.
II. Blanche S., b. Oct. 8, 1897; student at Wellesley College, 1917.
III. Sarah Lenora, b. Oct. 20, 1898; d. in infancy.
IV. Alberta Cline, b. Oct. 15, 1900; d. in infancy.

Willey Allen Doe 7, (William Dudley 6, Jonathan 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Albion, Me., Apr. 15, 1867; m. May 17, 1896, Daisy, dau. of Wesley Heald, who was b. Medway, Me. She d. Jan. 13, 1909. Resides Medway Me.

Children:

I. Grace M., b. Belfast, Me., Mar. 2, 1897.
II. Willis J., b. Aug. 7, 1900, Lincolnville, Me.
III. Florence W., b. Medway, Me., May 20, 1904.

Henry Albert Doe 7, (George Washington 6, Zebulon 5, Wiggin 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Gaysville, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Nellie E. Howard. He was a roll coverer by trade. Resided Lawrence, Mass., and d. 1909.

Children:

I. Walter, b. 1894.

Charles A. Doe 7, (Frank Edwin 6, Andrew Joseph 5, Capt. Andrew 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 1, 1876, Newmarket, N. H.; m. June 27, 1897, Martha E., dau. of Stephen S. Herson, who was b. Newmarket, N. H. Resided Boston, Mass.

Children:

I. Charles Stephen, b. Jan. 25, 1898.
II. Everett Hill, b. Feb. 26, 1906, Boston, Mass.

George Frank Doe 7, (Frank Edwin 6, Andrew Joseph 5, Capt. Andrew 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 11, 1902, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edwin and Sarah Atherton. He resides Mattapan, Mass.

Children:

I. Ida Hazel, b. Mar. 1, 1903.
II. George Manles, b. Jan. 23, 1905; d. July 8, 1905.
III. Charles Edwin, } twins, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
IV. Frank Morse, }
V. Margaret Sadie, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

Orrin Perkins Doe 7, (Frank Edwin 6, Andrew Joseph 5, Capt. Andrew 4, Zebulon 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Newmarket, N. H., June 18, 1884; m. Mar. 29, 1912, Blanche L. Lincoln, b. Boston, Mass. Resides Mattapan, Mass.

Children:

I. Cora Blanche, b. Jan. 8, 1917.

Dr. Edmund Doe Spear 7, (Edmund Pendergast Doe Spear 6, Bradstreet 5, Zebulon 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Amelia Peterson. Resided, Boston, Mass. He d. Jan., 1917. The following obituary notice is copied from a Boston paper: "Dr. Edmund Doe Spear, a throat specialist, with offices at 100 Boylston Street, died last night at his home, 150 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, after a four days' illness with pneumonia. Dr. Spear was 65 years of age and was born in Boston. He received his early education in the public schools and was graduated from Harvard Medical school in 1875. Later he studied at the City Hospital and in Vienna, and resided in Jamaica Plain 30 years.

He was a member of the Suffolk County Medical and the Massachusetts Horticultural societies. His widow, two daughters, a brother and a sister survive him."

Children:

I. Jessie Marion, b. Dec. 27, 1883.
II. Clarence Edmund, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. young.
III. Florence Harford, b. Sept. 21, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harold C. Doe 8, (George Edgar 7, Theophilus 6, Joseph A. 5, Bradstreet 4, Lieut. Samuel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Cornville, Me., Sept. 22, 1889; merchant.; m. June 28, 1911, Kathleen Fox. Resides Bingham, Me.

Children:

I. Charles Harold, b. Aug. 13, 1912; d. Apr. 11, 1915.

Harry Fogg Doe 8, (Parsons N. 7, Nicholas 6, Nicholas 5, Nicholas 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 30, 1877, at Newmarket, N. H.; m. Mary La Van Frost, Nov. 12, 1907. Traveling salesman; resides Bangor, Me.

Children:

I. Geneva Lois, b. Mar. 17, 1910.
II. Frank Eustace, b. May 14, 1915.

Augustus Norman Doe 8, (Sewell Hamilton 7, Joshua 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1900, Mary H. Hasson.

Children:

I. Rosemary, b. Mar. 27, 1892; m. Ellis Heyer.

Albert Eugene Doe 8, (Chandler Darmont 7, Joshua 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 9, 1856; carpenter and woodworker; m. Mary J. Dawson, b. Milford, Me. He d. Feb. 25, 1914. Resided Boston, Mass.

Children:

I. Albertina, b. Dec. 20, 1877; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1894, Daniel W. Harris; 2nd, Nov. 22, 1903, Frederick W. W. Savage, at Providence, R. I. One ch., Harold W. Harris.

II. Albert Eugene, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1880, Boston, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Goebel.

III. Walter Harry, b. July 17, 1886, Boston, Mass.; m. May 16, 1915, Christina Clementina Montgomery, at Providence, R. I. Resides in Wilmington, Mass.

Walter Judson Doe 8, (William Judson 7, Simon Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 30, 1874, Stoughton, Mass.; m. May 2, 1895, Sadie Calder Coggswell. Resided at Bowdoinham, Me.

Children:

I. Paul Clifton, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1897.

II. Burton Edmond, b. July 1, 1903.

III. William Ralph, b. Sept. 21, 1906.

Wilson Simmons Doe 8, (William Judson 7, Simon Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 4, 1876, Stoughton, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Amelia M. Bruninghaus of New York City. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

I. Albert W., b. Aug. 1, 1903.

George Lincoln Doe 8, (Charles Henry 7, Simon, Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 31, 1861, Stoughton, Mass.; photographer. Resides in Caribou, Me.; m. 1st, Mary Leighton; 2nd, Nellie R. Bolan, who d. July 27, 1906, 3rd, Aug. 8, 1908, Grace Maud Bolan.

Children:

I. Warren Everett, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

II. Charlotte Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

III. Regina May, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
(Second wife's child.)

IV. Louise Winnifred, b. Aug. 22, 1904.

Charles W. Doe 8, (Charles Henry 7, Simon Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 7, 1864, Lyndon, Me.; farmer; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Margaret A. Gallagher; resides at Caribou, Me.

Children:

I. Willie W., b. Nov. 12, 1893.

Harvey H. Doe 8, (Joseph H. 7, Simon Jr. 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Fairfield, Me., June 24, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1899, Mabel G. Stilphen. Resides Gardiner, Me.

Children:

I. Theora H., b. July 2, 1906, Waterville, Me.

Ralph P. Doe 8, (Samuel H. 7, Nathaniel 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Winterport, Me., 1875; m. Sept. 16, 1892, his cousin, Bertha Jewell Doe, b. Frankfort, Me.

Children:

I. Albert E., b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1900.

Weston Freeman Doe 8, (Robert S. 7, Nathaniel 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. in Maine; m. Aug. 17, 1895, Alice O. Treat; d. Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 16, 1907. He was a clerk in the freight department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry. at the time of his death.

Children:

I. Bernice Treat, b. July 6, 1896; d. June 17, 1906.
II. Blanche, b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1901.

Corporal Charles Franklin Doe 8, (Benjamin Franklin 7, Benjamin W. 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 15, 1875, Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Annie C. Harris. Veteran of the Spanish War, serving as corporal of Co. C., 8th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Marblehead, Mass. Resides Northampton, Mass.

Children:

I. Mary Reed, b. Sept. 15, 1902.

II. Elizabeth Prentiss, } twins, b. May 6, 1904.
III. Charles Harris, }

Elizabeth Prentiss, d. Sept. 16, 1904. Charles Harris, d. Sept. 14, 1904.

IV. Annie H., b. Oct. 14, 1906, Northampton, Mass.

Benjamin F. (Frank B.) Doe 8, (Benjamin H. 7, Joseph B. 6, John Washington 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Feb. 27, 1872, Ossipee, N. H. Railroad employee; m. Oct. 30, 1897, Clarinda Davis, b. Effingham, N. H., 1881. Resides West Ossipee, N. H. Benjamin Franklin and Loring Alphonso Doe purchased in 1890 of their sister, Mrs. Oscar Dixon, her share in parents' estate.

Children:

I. Benjamin F., b. Oct. 22, 1899.
II. Alice L., b. Apr. 22, 1901.
III. Daughter, b. Nov. 19, 1903; d. in infancy.
IV. Walter E., b. Oct. 31, 1905; d. in infancy.
V. Child, b. Oct. 10, 1906; d. in infancy.
VI. Augusta May, b. Oct. 29, 1910.

Capt. Thomas Bartwell Doe 8, (Thomas Bodwell 7, Thomas Bartlett 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Danville, Va., Mar. 19, 1883; graduate of West Point and manager of the U. S. Cartridge Co's plant at Lowell, Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1908, Imogene H. Haska.

Children:

I. Thomas Bartwell, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1912.

William Bethel Doe 8, (Thomas Bodwell 7, Thomas Bartlett 6, Joseph Jr. 5, Joseph 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 26, 1889, Ashville, N. C.; m. Apr. 20, 1913, Flora Stewart Neil. He resides at Perth Amboy, N. H., Mgr. U. S. Cartridge Co., Maurer, N. J.

Children:

I. William Bethel, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1916.

James F. Doe 8, (Mark D. 7, Ebenezer H. 6, Eliphalet 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 5, 1872, Milton, N. H.; m. 1st, Edith M. Whitman, Sept. 6, 1896, who d. May 5, 1900; 2nd, Etta F., dau. of Bartholomew and Margaret Martin, July 28, 1904; farmer; resides Milton, N. H.

Children:

I. Ralph A., b. June 18, 1897; d. Feb. 2, 1916.
II. Chester A., b. Oct. 2, 1898; d. May 13, 1901.
III. Arthur N., b. Nov. 19, 1899; d. Dec. 11, 1899.
IV. Rachel M., b. Feb. 13, 1906.

Herbert Samuel Doe 8, (Eugene M. 7, Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Sept. 24, 1880; m. Apr. 21, 1906, Bertha Wormwood. Resides Kezar Falls, Me.

Children:

I. Muriel Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1908, Porter, Me.
II. Ruth Edna, b. Mar. 2, 1910; d. Oct. 21, 1911.

Eugene Clark Doe 8, (Eugene M. 7, Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Nov. 9. 1885, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Mrs. Anna Wallace Pearson Wood, dau. of Geo. B. and Mary Wallace Pearson of Beverly, Mass.

Children:

I. Philip Eveleth, b. July 15, 1914.

Willis Hilman Doe 8, (John Wesley 7, Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Aug. 22, 1883, Medford, Mass.; m. Florence M. Merrill of Somerville, Mass. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Children:

I. Robert Edward, b. June 14, 1907.
II. Barbara.

Rev. Chester W. Doe 8, (John Wesley 7, Amasa 6, Jeremy 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 20, 1888, Medford, Mass.; m. Florence Alfreda MacCombie of Stoughton, Mass., June 17, 1914; is a graduate of Harvard College, 1910;

of Auburn Theological Seminary, 1913; ordained F. B. minister. First pastorate, Dexter, Me. Transferred to Alton, N. H., July 1, 1915.

Children:

I. Ruth Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1915, at Dexter, Me.

George H. Doe 8, (Corporal Benjamin 7, Gideon 6, Benjamin Connor 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Berwick, Me.; m. Nellie Gould. He resides So. Berwick, Me.

Children:

I. Willie.

Woodville Perley Doe 8, (Corporal Benjamin 7, Gideon 6, Benjamin Connor 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Berwick, Me.; m. Nellie, dau. of Dominic and Catherine Moulton, York, Me. He resided at So. Berwick, Me.

Children:

I. Susie, b. ; m. —— Perkins.
II. Joseph C., b. 1881; m. Annie Lavin.
III. Woodville Perley Jr., b.
IV. Benjamin F., b. 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1908.

Arthur Kennedy Doe 8, (Loring Bartlett 7, Amizi 6, Col. Bartlett 5, Deacon John 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Apr. 4, 1888, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Olga Goodwin.

Children:

I. Arthur Lichtenberger, b. 1915.

Alvah E. Doe 8, (George A. 7, Hiram 6, Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. East Vassalboro, Me., June 17, 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Maud M. Bragg, b. 1870. Blacksmith and wheelwright. Resides, China, Me.

Children:

I. Edwin L., b. May 17, 1903.

Hiram Oscar Doe 8, (Charles H. 7, Hiram 6, Rev. David 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b.

May 28, 1865, Vassalboro, Me.; farmer; m. Dec. 2, 1883, Nellie M. Sanborn, b. 1868. Resides East Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

I. Mildred E., b. Oct. 11, 1884.

Elmer Ellsworth Doe 8, (Andrew Jackson 7, Gorham Weeks 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. July 31, 1862, Veazie, Me.; m. 1st, May 19, 1888, Matilda E., dau. of James and Margaret (Cullen) Smith; b. Apr. 15, 1865, Easthampton, Mass.; 2nd, Aug. 7, 1914, Carrie M., dau. of Horace P. and Abbie Colby Cook, b. June 3, 1876, Barton, Vt. He received his education in the Veazie grammar schools and at an early age went to work in the mills. He left home at the age of 18 years, following the lumber business in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. At the age of 20 he went West into the lumber regions of Minnesota, passing four years in that locality, following various occupations, handling lumber from the stump to the planing mill. He returned to Northampton, Mass., in 1887, where he was employed as foreman by the Connecticut Valley Lumber Co., for sixteen years. During that time Mr. Doe served several years in the city government, two years of this being on the board of aldermen. In 1903 he accepted a position in Orleans, Vt., and took over the management of the E. L. Chandler Co. plant. In 1909 he was elected a director of the Parker Young Co. of Lisbon, N. H., which controls both the Parker Young Co. and the E. L. Chandler Co., the largest manufacturers of piano sounding boards in the United States. He is the compiler of this Genealogy.

Children: (By first wife.)

I. Bertha Violet, b. June 2, 1889; d. Dec. 2, 1889.

II. Lillian Silsby, b. Sept. 7, 1891, Northampton, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1914, Alwyn West Woodbury of Needles, Cal.

III. Alton Andrew, b. Mar. 9, 1893, Mount Tom, Easthampton, Mass. Graduated from Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., in 1911, and for a period of five years was assistant superintendent of the E. L. Chandler Co., Orleans, Vt. When the National Guard was called to the colors, June

Elmer Ellsworth Doe

Lieut. Alton A. Doe

19, 1916, he enlisted as a private in Co. L., 1st Infantry, Vermont National Guard, and was promoted to quartermaster sergeant. Was stationed at Eagle Pass., Texas, during the Summer of 1916. Attended the officers' training course at Plattsburgh, N. Y., during the Summer of 1917, being identified with the Second Battery, Field Artillery, New England Division. On Aug. 2, 1917, upon recommendation of the Regimental Commander, he was appointed a second lieutenant in the 1st Vermont Infantry, National Guard, which commission he accepted. He also received a commission as second lieutenant in the Artillery, in recognition of his work while at Plattsburgh. Stationed at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass., autumn of 1917. Now at Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C., Dec., 1917.

Frank A. Doe 8, (Alton C. Jr. 7, Alton C. 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Jan. 9, 1871, China, Me.; merchant at West China, M.; m. Oct. 15, 1892, Bertha M. Harvey, b. 1873.

Children:

I. Harvey F., b. Aug. 9, 1896.
II. Alton S., b. June 7, 1902.

Percy M. Doe 8, (Deacon Alonzo F. 7, Deacon Alton Chapman 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Dec. 28, 1875, Andover, Mass.; patternmaker; m. Mar. 21, 1899, Cassie M. Dwyer. Resides Malden, Mass.

Children:

I. Eva M., b. Oct. 10, 1900, Boston, Mass.
II. Alton C., b. Apr. 7, 1902, Boston, Mass.
III. Winnifred, b. Apr. 15, 1907, Boston, Mass.
IV. Ralph I., b. Aug. 1, 1908, Boston, Mass.
V. Robert F., b. July 9, 1912, Malden, Mass.

Wilfred Irving Doe 8, (Deacon Alonzo F. 7, Deacon Alton Chapman 6, Deacon Andrew 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct. 24, 1885, at Boston, Mass.; m. Apr. 12, 1914, Marion E. Bradbury, b. Bradbury, Me. Wilfred Doe has taken a deep interest in this book and was of great assistance in the early stages of the same, accompanying the writer to Maine, looking up the old records and visiting old cemeteries. Is bookkeeper and foreman for a transportation company in Boston, Mass.

Children:

I. Raymond I., b. June 8, 1915.

George Edwin Doe 8, (George F. 7, Otis B. 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windsor, Me.,June 4, 1860; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Martha A. Leonard, b. Mar. 22, 1878; d. Jan. 18, 1908; m. 2nd, Dec. 22, 1913, Lizzie Spear. Resides Warren, Me.

Children:

I. Ralph Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1900.

William Sampson Doe 8, (George F. 7, Otis B. 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Windsor, Me., Sept. 4, 1862; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1886, Edith M. Dunton, who d. Oct. 18, 1899; 2nd, Jan. 16, 1903, Carrie Watson Emmons. Resides at Weeks' Mills, Me.

Children:

I. Daisy Caroline, b. June 2, 1888; m. June 1, 1905, Everett Trask. Resides Windsor, Me.

II. Pauline W., b. Apr. 15, 1891; Supt. of nurses, Augusta State Hospital.

III. George William, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

IV. Ernest, b. Oct. 9, 1896.

(Second wife's child.)

V. Carrie Belle, b. 1904.

Charles Paden Doe 8, (Charles Albion 7, Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Plumb, Pa., Dec. 6, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Mary Linnie

Russ. Resides, San Franciso, Cal. President of Northern Pacific Steamship Co.

Children:

I. Albion Noyes, b. Dec. 3, 1885.

II. Ethelyn Maud, b. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Capt. A. C. Paulsen. Resides San Francisco, Cal.

III. Chester Harrison, b. Sept. 9, 1889; d. At Alameda, Cal., 1905.

IV. Russell Albert, b. Mar. 31, 1900.

William A. Doe 8, (William A. 7, Harrison 6, Charles 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Oct .30, 1883, at Cooper's Mills, Whitefield, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1911, Lelia Hemmen; resides in Boston, Mass. Was traveling salesman for Swift & Co. for several years; forming a partnership with Mr. Harrigan, they purchased J. A. Hathaway & Co., wholesale business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston.

Children:

I. Virginia Lelia, b. May 5, 1913.

II. Barbara, b. Oct. 14, 1914.

III. William A., Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1916.

Irving Nelson Doe 8, (Harris Nelson 7, Harris 6, Jonathan Fairfield, 5, Nathaniel Jr. 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1888; m. Oct. 14, 1912, Edith May Pitney. Resides Lynn, Mass. Employed in freight tariff department of the B. & M. Ry., Boston, Mass.

Children:

I. Virginia Arlene, b. Aug. 18, 1913.

Alpheus Edwin Doe 8, (Alpheus Kingsley 7, Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 2, 1863. Graduate of law department of University of Michigan, 1886; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Bertha W. ——. Resides Stillwater, Minn. Judge of municipal court.

Children:

I. Hortense M., b. July 29, 1893.

Fred Palmer Doe 8, (Alpheus Kingsley 7, Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. June 17, 1865, Stillwater, Minn.; m. ——. He resided in Stillwater at time of marriage. Went West in 1906.

Children:

I. Kingsley, b. about 1891.
II. Antoinette, b. about 1894.

Dudley Hersey Doe 8, (Alpheus Kingsley 7, Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 18, 1866; lumberman; secretary of Stearns Lumber & Shingle Co., Stearnsville, Washington; m. June 11, 1902, Sadie S. Roney; resides at Stearnsville, Wash.

Children:

I. Dorothy Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1903.
II. Alpheus Dudley, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

John Wesley Doe 8, (Sergt. Charles L. 7, John Moody 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. East Boston, Mass., July 11, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1890. Lucy Holt, who was b. in England; 2nd, Nov. 4, 1909, Bertha A. ——. Resides Brockton, Mass.

Children:

I. Frederick Eugene, b. Brockton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 27, 1892.
(Second wife's child.)
II. Evelyn Maud, b. July 11, 1910.

Eugene Melvin Doe 8, (John Melville 7, John Moody 6, William 5, Sampson 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. East Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 9, 1886, Emily E. M. Gines of Waltham, Mass. He was superintendent of O'Hara Dial Co. of Waltham, Mass., and d. Nov. 7, 1907.

Children:

I. Jessie Maria, b. July 19, 1887, Waltham, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1910, George Ernest Stone. One ch., Barbara Esther, b. July 19, 1912. Resides Waltham, Mass.

Eugene Melvin Doe
B. April 27, 1858

John Watson Doe 8, (Alphonso Watson 7, Rev. Dudley Watson 6, Dudley Jr. 5, Dudley 4, Capt. Nathaniel 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Mar. 31, 1864, China, Me.; m. Mar. 25, 1893, Amy B. Rice. Druggist. Resides alternately Bar Harbor, Me., and Palm Beach, Fla., where he carries on his business.

Children: (Born Eden, Maine.)

I. Effie Wrenn, b. June 14, 1896.
II. Doris Annabelle, b. Mar. 23, 1899.
III. Dudley Watson, b. Aug. 21, 1903.

NINTH GENERATION

Woodville Perley Doe, Jr. 9, (Woodville Perley 8, Corporal Benjamin 7, Gideon 6, Benjamin Connor 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. So. Berwick, Me.; m. Rose Marshall of Rollinsford, N. H. He is a moulder by trade.

Children:

I. Dorothy Beatrice, b. Mar. 29, 1903, Rollinsford, N. H.
II. Vera, b. May 25, 1905.
III. Benjamin, b. .

Joseph C. Doe 9, (Woodville Perley 8, Corporal Benjamin 7, Gideon 6, Benjamin Connor 5, Gideon 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. 1881, So. Berwick, Me.; m. Feb. 3, 1903, Annie M. Lavin at Dover, N. H.

Children:

I. Helen Katherine, b. Dec. 29, 1903, So. Berwick, Me.
II. Thelma, b.
III. Joseph W., b. Dec. 16, 1906, Dover, N. H.
IV. Benjamin Delmore, b. Sept. 1, 1910, Dover, N. H.

Albert Eugene Doe, Jr. 9, (Albert Eugene 8, Chandler Darmont 7, Joshua 6, Simon 5, Nathaniel 4, Nicholas 3, Sampson 2, Nicholas 1), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1880. Monotype operator; m. Elizabeth Gobel.

Children:

I. Ardeth, b.

Soldiers by the name of Doe, who were volunteers in the French and Indian War.

Benjamin, private.
David, private.
Daniel, private.
James, private.
John, private.
Joseph, private.
Jeremiah, private.
Nathaniel, Captain.
Nathaniel, private.
Nicholas, private.
Samuel, Lieutenant.
Sampson, Scout.

Those who were volunteers in the Revolutionary War.

Bradstreet, private.
David, private.
Dudley, private.
Jacob, private.
Jonathan, private.
James, private.
Joshua, private.
Jarius, private.
Nathaniel, Jr., private.
Nicholas, private.
Reuben, private.
Simon, private,
Sampson, Corporal.
William Neally, Musician.
Zebulon, Jr., private.
Zebulon, lieutenant.
John, (3), private.
John, (6), private, later capt., N. H. S. M.
John, (4), private.

Those who were volunteers in the War of 1812.

Asa.
Andrew, Captain.
Andrew W., Captain.
Deacon Andrew.
Benjamin.
Charles.
Rev. David.
David.
Jonathan Fairfield.
Jonathan, (Musician).
George, Fifer.
Charles.
Joseph R., Corporal.
Joseph, Jr.
Jeremiah, Captain.
John, Captain.
Joshua, private.
Simon, private.
Simon, Jr., private.
William Neally, private.
James Dearborn, private.
Henry, private.

Soldiers by the name of Doe, who were volunteers and who fought for their country in the Civil War.

Andrew, lieutenant Co. D, New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
Andrew J., Private Co. I & H, 2nd Maine Reg't, Inft.
Adolphus W., Private Co. G, 24th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Alphonso W., Corporal Co. B, 11th Mass. Regt, Inft.
Bradley P., Private 1st Maine Reg't, Cav.
Benjamin F., Corporal Co. C, 8th Mass. Reg't, Inft.
Benjamin, Sergeant, Co. A, 17th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Charles A., Corporal Co. F, 17th Massachusetts Reg't, Inft.
Charles W., Private Co. C, 17th Massachusetts Reg't, Inft.
Charles O., Musician, Co. H, 5th N. H. Reg't, Inft.
Charles L., Sergeant, Co. K, 14th Massachusetts Reg't, Inft.
Charles A., Private 1st New Hampshire, Light Battery.
Edwin K., Private Co. B, 1st Cav.

Edgar John, Private Co. K, 10th R. I. Reg't, Inft.
Erastus A., Private Co. D, 1st Maine Reg't, Cav.
Freeland A., Private Co. H, 2nd Massachusetts Reg't, Art.
George M. Doe, Dowe, 13th New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
George W., Private Co. I, 1st Maine Reg't, Cav.
George F., Private Co. G, 19th Maine Reg't, Inft.
George Walter, Private, Utah Reg't, Inft.
George A., Private Co. H, 2nd Maine Reg't, Inft.
George Byron, Corporal Co. A, 6th New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
George F., Private Co. G, 1st New Hampshire Reg't, Art.
George F.
Hadley P.
Howard H., Private Co. G, 14th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Hezekiah, Private Co. B, 9th New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
Joseph A.. Private Co. K, 2nd New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
John Melville, Private Co. B, 4th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Joseph, Wagoner, Co. I, 6th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Joseph D., Corporal Co. B, 27th Maine Reg't, Inft.
James M., Private Co. A, 1st Maine Reg't, Cav.
John F., Sergeant Co. F, 7th Maine Reg't, Inft.
John F., Private Co. D, 7th Maine Reg't, Inft.
John, Private Co. D, 7th Maine Reg't, Inft.
John, Private Co. A, 1st Maine Reg't, Inft.
Lewis B., Sergeant Co. E, 16th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Nehemiah P., Private Co. A, 2nd Maine Reg't, Inft.
Nahum A., Private Co. A, 9th Mass. Battery, Art.
Marcus H., Private Co. L, 3rd Massachusetts Reg't, Cav.
Olinthus N., Private, Co. L, New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
Rufus D., Co. B, 11th New Hampshire Reg't, Inft.
Samuel K., Corporal Co. E, 16th Maine Reg't, Inft.
Volney Hubert, Private.
William C., Corporal Co. H, 31st Maine Reg't, Inft.
William D., Sharpshooter, Co. D, 2nd Maine Reg't, Inft.
William K., Musician, 6th Massachusetts Band.
William H., Private, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery.
William F., Private 2nd Battery, Massachusetts Heavy Art.
William J., Private, 9th Battery, Massachusetts Heavy Art.
Zebulon, Co. G, 2nd Maine Reg't, Inft.
Lyman Doe Lang.

Confederate Soldiers.

Andrew Doe in Missouri.
Benjamin Franklin Doe in Georgia.

Spanish War Soldiers.

Charles Franklin Doe, Corporal Co. C, 8th Massachusetts Reg't, Inf.
Cecil Gray Doe, Private Ohio Reg't, Inf.
George Frederick Doe, Lieut., 1st Maine Reg't, Inf.
Guy A. Doe, Regular Army, 1901 to 1904.

Mexican Call—1916.

Alton Andrew Doe, Q. M. Sergt. Co. L, 1st Vt. Reg't, Inf.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DOES

A

Abbie....222, 313
Abbie B....275
Abbie Ella....321
Abbie Etta....277
Abbie F....216
Abbie Jane....80
Abbie L....255
Abbie M....69
Abbie Wiggin....311
Abiah....57
Abigail, 33, 60, 144, 154, 160, 163, 169, 177, 183, 185, 205
Abigail F....222
Abigail Frances....251
Abigail Stearns....85
Abraham....34
Ada Eva....116
Adaliza....82
Adeline....60
Adeline P....57
Addie....261, 278
Addie Lillian....116
Addie W....82
Adolphus Watson....210, 345
Ai Chilton....91
Aileen....305
Albert....116, 184
Albert A....225, 288
Albert B....119, 133
Albert E....328
Albert Eugene....285, 326, 327, 343
Albert L....134
Albert Leroy....319
Albert Prescott....262, 307
Albert Prescott, Jr....307
Albert W....327
Albert Wingate....80
Alberta Cline....324
Albertina....327
Albertus....89, 125
Albertus Edgar....125, 134
Albion....315
Albion Holmes....118
Albion Noyes....339
Alsina....110
Alden....223
Alexander Wadsworth....283
Alfred....201, 262
Alfred Newton....276, 322
Alfred S....56, 80
Alice....82, 98, 284, 286, 305
Alice A....82
Alice C. M....119
Alice Belle....120
Alice E....318
Alice Gertrude....88, 97, 304
Alice Jane....319
Alice L....329
Alice Madora....125
Alice Maria....263
Alice S....212
Almira....207, 214
Allina Olle B....69
Alonzo C....56
Alonzo F....266-312
Alonzo P....81, 117
Alonzo W....78, 113
Alpheus C....207, 271
Alpheus Dudley....340
Alpheus Edwin....319, 339
Alpheus Kingsley....273, 318
Alphonso....61, 92
Alphonso W....77
Alphonso Watson....275, 276, 321, 345
Alta May....115
Alton Andrew....312, 332, 347

Alton C. 337
Alton Chapman 205, 265
Alton Chapman, Jr. 266, 311
Alton Leroy 284
Alton S. 337
Alvah 190, 256, 257
Alvah Bartlett 305
Alvah E. 306, 331
Alvah Hilas 103
Alvah Roderick 127
Alvin K. 83, 118
Amarilla A. 274
Amasa 163, 184, 252
Amelia 295
Amos 89
Amos H. 202, 264
Amos W. 85
Amos Winslow 59, 85
Amy 277
Amy Elizabeth 288
Amzi S. 190, 258
Amzi Sanborn 257
Andrew, 143, 149, 150, 151, 154, 160, 165, 171, 178, 179, 202, 345, 347
Andrew F. 285
Andrew Frank 323
Andrew J. 281
Andrew Jackson 265, 308, 345
Andrew Joseph 172, 214
Andrew M. 213, 280
Andrew S. 213, 279
Andrew W. 279, 345
Andrew Wiggin 171, 212, 213, 278
Angie Louise 115
Anson Edward 92
Anthony Emery 41
Antoinette 340
Ann 201, 209
Anna 47, 167
Anna B. 222, 271
Anna Belle 319
Anna D. 211
Anna Elizabeth 133
Annah 251
Anne 163
Annette 69
Annie 67, 268, 277, 306
Annie A. 255
Annie Aurilla 92
Annie Bender 321
Annie D. 83
Annie E. 271
Annie H. 329
Annie L. 66
Annie Mae 316
Annie Maria 311
Arabelle 78
Ardeth 343
Artemus 212
Arthur 127, 330
Arthur Brittan 292
Arthur Carleton 115
Arthur Edeil 98, 99
Arthur Elven 261
Arthur French 257
Arthur Franklin 308
Arthur Kennedy 305, 331
Arthur L. 263, 307
Arthur Lichtenberger 331
Arthur M. 119
Arthur P. 283
Arthur Richard 276
Arthur T. 220
Arthur W. 323
Arundia B. 224
Asa 58, 91, 180, 223, 345
Athel Gertrude 129
Aubury 127
Audrey Ellen 128
Augusta Ann 209
Augusta Elizabeth 79
Augusta May 329
Augustine 273, 319
Augustus 176, 216 257
Augustus L. 224
Augustus Norman 285, 326
Augustus P. 182
Augustus W. 42

B

Barbara 207, 330, 339
Bartlett, 163, 164, 186, 189, 193, 194 195, 261, 305

Beatrice L.....222
Beatrice Russell.....110
Benjamin, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 43, 185, 255, 303, 343, 344, 345
Benjamin Connor.....163, 185
Benjamin Delmore.....343
Benjamin F.....288, 329, 331, 345
Benjamin Franklin, 86, 123, 226, 291, 347
Benjamin H.....226, 291
Benjamin, Jr.....32
Benjamin Norris.....56, 78
Benjamin Seth.....120
Benjamin Sibley.....85
Benjamin W.....87, 181, 226
Benjamin Winslow.....60, 86, 124
Bernice.....99
Bernice Treat.....328
Bert P.....284
Bertha Gertrude.....124
Bertha Jewell.....288
Bertha May.....322
Bertha Violet.....332
Bertie Maria.....315
Bessie G.....115
Bessie May.....124
Betsey, 34, 44, 163, 164, 167, 169, 178, 179, 186, 210
Blanche.....328
Blanche May.....314
Blanche O.....323
Blanche S.....324
Bradbury P.....252, 301, 345
Bradley.....44, 69,
Bradstreet, 143, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 160, 172, 176, 178, 179, 214, 344
Bradstreet, Jr.....177, 216
Bradstreet Wiggin.....210, 276
Burton Edmond.....327

C

Calvin.....193
Calvin Wade.....258, 305
Carlton Keyworth.....93, 128
Carolina.....37
Carolina Augusta.....71
Caroline.....80, 208
Caroline A.....182
Caroline Augusta.....65
Caroline C.....42
Caroline E.....80
Caroline Freeman.....56
Caroline J.....273
Caroline M.....114, 207, 271
Carrie.....307
Carrie Belle.....338
Carrie Ella.....92
Carrie Lovina.....132
Carrie M.....320
Carwin Ross.....92, 127
Catherine.....230
Cecil Gray.....110, 347
Cecilia Iva.....308
Chandler Darmont.....224, 285
Charles, Chief Justice.....230, 232
Charles, 36, 57, 72, 81, 83, 116, 165, 183, 194, 195, 197, 206, 345
Charles A....80, 103, 213, 280, 325, 345
Charles Albert.....83
Charles Albion.....267, 313
Charles Alexander.....277, 324
Charles Alfred.....307
Charles Alonzo.....72
Charles Amos.....89
Charles Andrew.....281
Charles B.....276, 322
Charles Currier.....61, 89
Charles Cutler.....105, 131
Charles E.....88, 97, 99, 125
Charles Edwin.....325
Charles F.....193, 252, 302
Charles Franklin, 193, 198, 261, 288, 328, 347
Charles G.....94, 128
Charles Greenleaf.....214
Charles H, 80, 116, 261, 271, 282, 306, 318, 324
Charles H, Jr.....116
Charles Harold.....326
Charles Harris.....329
Charles Hatan.....135
Charles Henry, 66, 89, 117, 215, 225, 287

Charles Joseph....129
Charles, Jr....206
Charles L, 58, 83, 273, 284, 320, 321, 345
Charles L., Jr....320
Charles Malcolm....135
Charles Osborn....219, 345
Charles Paden....314, 338
Charles R....81, 229, 291
Charles Rice....87, 124
Charles Stephen....325
Charles T....303
Charles Vincent....43
Charles W, 84, 119, 226, 287, 291, 328, 345
Charles Webster....257, 304
Charles Webster, Jr....305
Charles William....88
Charlotte....47
Charlotte Eliza....216
Charlotte Frances....327
Charlotte M....318
Chauncey A....73
Chester C. Y....128
Chester A....330
Chester Harrison....339
Chester Holmes....304
Chester W....302, 330
Chester Wilbur....124
Clara....83
Clara B....315
Clara Belle....281
Clara E....316
Clara G....85
Clara M....271
Clarence Edmund....326
Clarence Preston....84
Clarissa....37
Claud A....134
Claud R....117
Climena....185
Climena R....211
Clyde Winslow....124, 135
Comfort....162, 164
Comfort W....184
Converse....165, 209
Cora Blanche....325
Cyrene....206, 261
Cyrus....172
Cyrus Lincoln....120, 134

D

Daisy Caroline....338
Dallas E....291
Daniel....25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 344
Daniel J....55, 72
Dardena E....73
Darline Emiline....127
David, 31, 32, 59, 165, 167, 201, 207, 210, 262, 344, 345
David Dudley....210, 277
David, Jr....201, 261
David W....55
David Whitefield....73
Dearborn....181
Deborah, 56, 149, 155, 171, 172, 186, 226
Deborah K....224
Deborah W....37
Debby....167
Desire....171
Donald Bartlett....303
Doris Annabelle....343
Dorothy....37, 226, 230
Dorothy Ann....340
Dorothy Beatrice....343
Dorothy Danforth....134
Dorothy E....317
Dorothy Marian....305
Dorothy Williamson....292
Douglass Oliver....128
Drusilla....60
Dudley, 144, 146, 167, 168, 209, 276, 344
Dudley Hersey....319, 340
Dudley, Jr....167
Dudley Watson....210, 275, 343

E

Earl....305
Ebenezer....32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 58, 59
Ebenezer Hannaford....184, 251
Ebenezer Frank....43, 66
Ebenezer Ricker....183, 229

Edgar Howard....89, 125
Edgar John....66, 97, 98, 346
Edith....305
Edith Helen....295
Edith Sherman....130
Edmond Getchell....208, 273
Edmond Hartley....273, 274, 319
Edmond Holland....90, 126
Edmond W....273
Edmund Pendergast....177, 219
Edna....305, 312
Edna Burgess....118
Edna F....128
Edson....70, 109
Edward....17, 127
Edward Augustus....257, 317
Edward C....278
Edward J....66
Edward John....172
Edward Payson....178
Edward V....271, 317
Edwin....225
Edwin Alvester....264
Edwin Foster....83
Edwin K....224, 345
Edwin L....82, 331
Edwin Ruthven....252
Edwin Winslow....87, 123
Effie G....284
Effie May....311
Effie Wrenn....343
Elbridge Noble....223, 284
Elden Arnold....110
Elden Slater....285
Elden William....223, 285
Eleanor Arlord....42
Eleanor Wilson....133
Elgin Edward....92
Elijah....34, 42, 179
Elijah C....322
Elijah Edgerly....41, 62
Eliphalet....163, 183
Elisa....176, 216
Eliza....43, 225
Eliza A....119, 276
Eliza Ann....208, 279
Eliza Catherine....88
Eliza Jane....74, 116
Eliza W....213
Elizabeth, 18, 31, 56, 65, 69, 134, 140 160, 161, 171, 176, 178, 222, 224, 251
Elizabeth A....286
Elizabeth Ames....193
Elizabeth C....223
Elizabeth M....78
Elizabeth May....127
Elizabeth Prentiss....329
Ella....222
Ella A....284
Ella Davidene....73
Ella Mabel....129
Ella Martha....262
Ellen....263, 278, 288, 301
Ellen A....42
Ellen D....83
Ellen Etta....319
Ellen Jane....273
Ellen Louise....105
Ellen M....78, 252, 266
Ellen Maria....88, 262
Elmer Ellsworth....311, 332
Elmer F....128, 131
Elmer S....129
Elphonso G....73
Elva Belle....126
Elvira....41, 91
Elvira Ann....209
Emaline....67
Emery Augustus....62
Emiline....60
Emily....59, 261
Emily Augusta....94
Emily C....274
Emily Irene....55
Emily Layette....214
Emily Maria....42
Emily W....43
Emma Adelma....84
Emma Augusta....307
Emma E....280, 316
Emma H....214

Emma Jane....66
Emma Whidden....258
Erastus....65, 94, 346
Ernest....91, 135, 319, 338
Ernest B....117
Ernest Irwin....123
Ernest S....312
Ernest Sanford....92, 127
Ernest William....118
Estey Nicholas....185, 255
Estella....302
Estella May....306
Esther....65
Ethel....126, 129
Ethel E....303
Ethel Lenora....126
Ethel M....117
Ethelyn Anna....292
Ethelyn Maud....339
Etta M....279
Eugene....88, 133
Eugene C....302, 330
Eugene Gray....78, 114
Eugene M....252, 301
Eugene Melvin....320, 340
Eugene Orson....118
Eugene S....125, 135
Eva....81, 126, 279
Eva Amelia....66
Eva G....312
Eva M....337
Evangeline M....317
Evelyn Maud....340
Everard....65, 94
Everett....278, 322
Everett Hill....325
Everett M....279
Everett Wesley....301
Ezekiel....169, 211
Ezekiel, Jr....211
Ezekiel Judge....212, 278
Ezra S....223
Ezra W....55, 77

F

Fannie....287
Fanny A....89
Fanny Agnes....120
Fannie Ellen....65
Fidelia Ardelle....71
Flora A....303
Flora E....113
Flora Etta....94
Florence....123
Florence Bell....132
Florence Ella....272
Florence H....318
Florence Harford....326
Florence Helen....302
Florence Laura....130
Florence W....324
Frances....69, 266
Frances Caroline....262
Frances Ella....278
Frances Lucille....129
Frances M....267
Frances Merle....313
Frances Mary....207
Frances R....274
Frances Sherman....130
Francina....275
Francis....36, 56, 120
Francis Drury....124
Francis Freeland....120
Francis Hiram....127
Francis M....94, 311
Francis Shepard....178
Frank....65, 102, 130
Frank A....129, 312, 337
Frank Arthur....97
Frank Augustus....278, 323
Frank Brown....94, 129
Frank E....287
Frank Eben....66, 99
Frank Edwin....214, 281
Frank Eustace....326
Frank Herbert....280
Frank James....114, 132
Frank Jeremiah....80, 115
Frank K....261, 306
Frank L....117
Frank Lester....258
Frank M....280

Frank Morse....325
Frank Pierce....194, 257
Frank Thomas....125
Frank W....302
Frank William....130
Franklin B....68, 100, 101, 130
Franklin Harding....102
Franklin William....103, 130, 132
Franklin W....136
Fred....262, 306
Fred A....271
Fred B....278, 323
Fred E....129, 284
Fred Elmer....97
Fred Everett....106, 132
Fred G....287
Fred Grant....288
Fred H....136, 267, 315
Fred Palmer....319, 340
Fred W....320
Freda....272
Frederick E....80
Frederick Eugene....340
Frederick Harriman....267
Frederick J....105, 131
Frederick James....115, 132
Frederick Newman....116, 133
Freeland A....85, 120, 346
Freeman C....131, 136
Freeman H....213
Freeman J....70, 105

G

Ganes William....223
Gardner S....91, 127
Geneva Lois....326
George....57, 129, 211, 345
George A..261, 271, 272, 303, 305, 346
George Albion....105
George Byron....77, 113, 346
George Chester....94
George E....251
George Edgar....214, 282
George Edward....66, 99
George Edwin....313, 338
George F....84, 118, 266, 313, 346
George Francis....265
George Frank....281, 325
George Frederick....274, 321, 347
George Frederick Jr....321
George Freeling....281
George Gaines....212
George H....115, 303, 331
George Henry, 79, 88, 114, 119, 124, 256, 304
George Irving....257, 305
George L....69
George Lincoln....287, 327
George M....43, 66, 346
George Manles....325
George Merrill....215
George Nathaniel....61, 91
George Piper....41, 61
George S....216
George Spaulding....102, 130
George Storrow....251, 296
George T....124
George Trueman....83
George W, 59, 62, 79, 80, 90, 94, 115, 346
George Walter....70, 346
George Washington, 56, 79, 213, 224, 281, 285
George Wesley....209, 274
George William....338
Georgiana....274
Georgia M....82
Gerald Allen....92
Gertie Winona....93
Gideon....144, 163, 184, 185
Gideon Bartlett....184
Gideon Jr....163
Gilman....61, 90
Gilman Orid....70, 109
Gladys....127
Gladys Emily....302
Gordon F....92, 128
Gordon Keyworth....128
Gorham W....205, 264
Grace C....321
Grace F....120
Grace M....324
Grace P....274

Grantland Warner.....124, 135
Greenleaf.....220
Guy A.....110, 347

H

Hadley P.....211, 278, 346
Hannah.....32, 34, 35, 149, 184, 206
Hannah Abigail.....272
Hannah Louise.....182
Hannah Lydia.....42
Hannah Octavia.....275
Hannah Sanborn.....190
Harriet.....67, 82, 177, 202, 224
Harriet Augusta.....272
Harriet Elizabeth.....285
Harriet Emily.....256
Harriet I.....73
Harriet M.....222
Harriet M T.....285
Harriet Newell.....175
Harriet Olivia.....182
Harold.....130, 304
Harold C.....282, 326
Harold O.....317
Harold Oliver.....114
Harold R.....117
Harris.....207, 268
Harris N.....271
Harris Nelson.....268, 316, 317
Harrison.....206, 266
Harrison F.....303
Harrison Jr.....267, 314
Harry C.....323
Harry F.....284
Harry Fogg.....326
Harry Forrest.....316
Harry Franklin.....93
Harry Freeman.....109
Harry G.....302
Harry Jacquith.....115, 133
Harry L.....119, 134
Harry V.....314, 315
Harry W.....287
Harvey Edwin.....
Harvey F.....316, 337
Harvey H.....287, 328
Hattie.....296
Haven.....230, 295
Hazel Ernestine.....127
Hazel M.....127
Helen.....69, 230, 304
Helen Catherine.....343
Helen Frances.....102
Helen Gale.....132
Helen M.....216
Helen Maud.....99
Henrietta B.....285
Henrietta Victoria.....268
Henry, 44, 61, 67, 135, 162, 180, 202, 345
Henry Albert.....281, 324
Henry Day.....207, 268
Henry E.....114
Henry G.....124, 135
Henry H.....33
Henry M.....93, 283
Henry Nelson.....61, 92
Henry P.....119
Henry Plummer.....71, 109
Henry S.....43
Henry Wilson.....301
Hepsebeth.....176
Herbert.....89, 93, 125, 126
Herbert E.....302
Herbert McKinley.....125
Herbert P.....284
Herbert Samuel.....302, 330
Herman S.....267, 315
Hester.....78
Hezekiah.....61, 90, 346
Hilas.....69, 103
Hiram.....57, 82, 201, 261, 262
Hiram Chase.....60, 88
Hiram Lindsay.....61, 91
Hiram Oscar.....306, 331
Hiram Willey.....89
Homer W.....92, 128
Horace.....43, 82, 90, 117, 185
Horace Lyman.....38, 61, 91
Horatio W.....73, 110
Hortense M.....339
Hosea.....226
Howard.....129

Howard Augustus....209, 319
Howard H....252, 346
Howard L....125
Huldah....47, 68

I

Ida Hazel....325
Ida Jane....286
Ida Louise....120
Ida M....117
Ida Pearl....115
Idus Caldwell....124
Ina....99
Ira....251, 296
Ira C....184, 186, 256
Irene....41, 129
Irene Redmond....317
Irving J....124
Irving Nelson....316, 339
Isabelle Curtis....114
Isaac....205, 266
Isadore A....105
Ivan H....117
Izetta....306

J

Jacob, 32, 35, 36, 41, 47, 57, 58, 68, 83, 344
Jacob Jr....54, 71
Jacob F....58
James, 31, 33, 34, 38, 62, 72, 130, 144 146, 169, 170, 344
James Alden....89
James A....126
James Andrew....278, 322
James Dearborn....36, 50, 345
James E....93
James F....330
James Fergerson....79
James Jr....169, 211
James M., 69, 104, 222, 271, 283, 318, 346
James Madison....67
James Prescott....55
James Richard....128
James Stephen....88, 124
James Stutley....171, 212
James Verner....93, 128
James William....285
Jane....67
Jane S....70
Janet....131
Jarius....33, 344
Jedediah....57, 81
Jefferson....69, 103
Jennie....82, 126
Jennie Beecroft....102
Jennie M....286
Jennie May....301
Jennie P....222
Jennie Prentiss....288
Jennie Weldon....292
Jeremiah....31, 32, 36, 55, 344, 345
Jeremiah A....54
Jeremiah Madison....48, 71
Jeremy....163, 184
Jesse Samuel....125
Jessie....230
Jessie F....115
Jessie Maria....340
Jessie Marion....326
Joanna....212
John, 7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 85, 89, 141, 144, 146, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 171, 175, 178, 180, 186, 194, 208, 213, 222, 225, 279, 344, 345, 346
John A....205, 266
John A. Jr....163, 266
John Adelbert....62
John Amos....71
John B....79
John Benson....275, 321
John Borden....155
John C....210
John Charles M....267
John E....322
John Edmond....80, 115
John F....62, 93, 120, 251, 296, 346
John H....225, 287
John James....61, 91
John Jr....185

John Luther.....105
John Mead.....176
John Moody.....208, 273
John Melville.....273, 320, 346
John Osborn.....177, 220
John Otis.....313
John Philbrick.....56
John Sanborn.....193, 261
John W.....225, 320, 321, 343
John Washington.....162, 180, 185
John Wesley.....252, 302, 340
John Wiggin.....37, 66
Jonathan, 31, 144, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 167, 210, 344, 345
Jonathan Fairfield.....165, 207, 345
Joseph..25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 59, 144, 162, 165, 172, 184, 207, 213, 226, 344, 346
Joseph A....59, 84, 150, 163, 172, 346
Joseph B.....181, 226
Joseph Bartlett.....182
Joseph Bodwell.....183
Joseph Bodwell Jr.....291
Joseph C.....331, 343
Joseph D.....251
Joseph Dam.....251, 296, 346
Joseph Foye.....37, 65
Joseph G.....184, 252
Joseph H.....65, 225, 287
Joseph J.....55, 77
Joseph Jr.....162, 182, 229, 345
Joseph M.....208, 272
Joseph Merrill.....176, 214, 215
Joseph R.....171, 212, 345
Joseph Robert.....295
Joseph W.....291, 343
Josephine.....69, 271
Joshua...32, 35, 42, 180, 224, 344, 345
Joshua Wiggin.....210
Josiah.....30, 31, 33, 34, 41, 183, 201
Josiah Fairfield.....165
Josie.....324
Juey Jane.....103
Julia A.....81
Julia Ada.....103
Julia Adarian.....291
Julia Ann.....79, 109
Julia C.....274
Julia Diantha.....224
Julia Elizabeth.....42
Julia Etta.....274, 319
Julia M.....42
June Alison.....315
Justin Spaulding.....262, 307
J. Winnifred.....308

K

Kate D.....291
Kate Patton.....229
Katherine P.....222
Kenneth Carlton.....135
Kenneth Piper.....303
Kingsley.....340

L

Laforrest Quimby.....302
Laura.....130
Laura Abbie.....215
Laura Elizabeth.....73
Laura Jane.....78
Laura M.....135
Laura May.....103, 131
Laura Mitchell.....305
Lauretta.....88
Lavonia Catherine.....317
Lawrence Adams.....304
Leafy.....268
Lemuel, 144, 155, 158, 159, 160, 177, 220
Lena.....126
Lena Emiline.....92
Lena Sears.....301
Lena Sophia.....103
Leonard.....206
Leon Henry.....126
Leslie Albion.....258
Leslie Hayden.....91
Levi.....33, 34, 37
Levi B.....57, 202, 262
Levi W.....255
Lewis.....41, 61, 83, 92
Lewis B.....81, 346
Lewis Carme.....84, 118
Lewis Eric.....128

Liberty Eaton....68
Lilla May....97
Lillian....130, 315
Lillian L....323
Lillian Silsby....332
Lina Louise....93
Linfield Ashton....320
Linnie Jeanette....82
Lizzie....91, 251, 256
Lizzie B....277
Lizzie Edith....120
Lizzie Maria....216
Lizzie May....62
Lizzie Ross....230
Lizzie Ruthven....301
Lodemia Sanderson....68
Loring Alphonso....291, 329
Loring Bartlett....256, 258, 304, 305
Lorison Wesley....106
Louis Boyd....178
Louisa....48
Louise Allen....43, 66
Louisa H....255
Louise....58
Louise Adeline....224
Louise Winifred....327
Lucia J....104
Lucien A....262, 308
Lucina R....322
Lucinda J....58
Lucy....47 125, 251, 252
Lucy Ann....73
Lucy Ella....97
Lucy Ellen....116
Lucy Mary....99
Lucy Minetta....296
Lucy Taylor....258
Luella....273
Luke....37
Lula E....283
Lunetta A....312
Lydia....33, 34, 41, 67, 165, 171, 201, 205
Lydia Ann....61, 65, 264, 314
Lydia Ellen....216
Lydia Emma....262
Lydia S....57
Lydia Stevens....177
Lyle Austin....131
Lyman Augustin....83, 346

M

Mabel....127
Mabel A....99
Mabel F....117
Mabel Z....283
Madeline....99
Maggie....277
Mahala....48, 69, 175, 179
Mamie....130
Marcia....276
Marcia Lena....272
Margaret....295
Margaret Irene....110
Margaret Lincoln....134
Margaret Sadie....325
Margaret T....82
Maria....62, 256
Maria A....77
Maria Jane....189
Marietta V....182
Marion....69, 93, 99
Marion A....114
Marion Elizabeth....305
Marion Ethel....124
Marion G....117
Marion H....283
Marion L....105
Marjorie R....93
Marcus H....226, 346
Mark....183
Mark Dearborn....251
Mark H....37, 56
Martha, 25, 47, 139, 179, 186, 190, 212
Martha E....182, 216
Martha Ella....79
Martha Ida....281
Martha J....274
Martha Jane....71
Martha W....183, 229

Mary, 18, 20, 25, 34, 36, 37, 47, 67, 140, 150, 163, 165, 171, 180, 186, 205, 206, 212, 230, 268
Mary A....274, 277, 301
Mary Abbie....281
Mary Adelaide....77
Mary Addine....220
Mary Agnes....102
Mary Ann, 80, 85, 120, 175, 176, 210, 224
Mary Antoinette....276
Mary Archer....283
Mary Augusta....274
Mary C....124
Mary Caroline....272
Mary Deborah....172
Mary E....84, 103, 212, 271
Mary Elizabeth, 65, 71, 182, 212, 226, 275, 280
Mary Ellen....77, 258
Mary Emily....135
Mary F....116, 201, 213
Mary Florence....62
Mary Frances....79, 105
Mary Francis....80
Mary G....184
Mary H....66, 295
Mary Harrington....88
Mary Helen....86
Mary Jane....57, 61, 62, 178, 225
Mary Kate....123
Mary L....312
Mary Louise....115
Mary Lovey....279
Mary Lucretia....113
Mary M....255, 261
Mary Norris....56
Mary Olive....211
Mary P....208
Mary Sanborn....190
Mary Reed....329
Mary S....66
Mary Virginia....229
Matilda....255
Mattie Weeks....229
Maud L....116, 303
Maud M....283
Max E....131
Mehitable M....58
Mellen Leavitt....257
Melissa....226
Melvina A....252
Mercy....165, 205
Meribah....163, 183, 251
Merton M....323
Mildred....123, 130
Mildred E....332
Mildred Louise....303
Minnie E....306
Minnie Isabel....118
Minnie L....318
Minnie M....284
Mona B....117
Morrel B....216, 283
Moses C....184, 251
Muriel Frances....330
Muriel Irene....127
Muriel Maud....94
Mylow M....132
Myra L....119
Myrta Alma....110

N

Nabby....149, 155, 156, 157, 160
Nahalia....59, 83
Nahum....225, 286, 346
Nancy . 36, 59, 60, 116, 125, 160, 169, 171, 177, 181, 183, 184, 185, 226
Nancy C....56
Nancy Elizabeth....34, 175
Nancy Hannaford....193
Nancy J....65
Nancy Jennie....276
Nancy L....211
Nathaniel, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146 147, 149, 161, 164, 165, 179, 181, 202, 223, 225, 344
Nathaniel B....179, 223, 284
Nathaniel Bartlett....150, 162, 178
Nathaniel Jr, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 164, 166, 202, 344
Nathaniel Stacy....80, 117

Nathaniel Thurston....172
Nellie....89, 125, 287
Nellie B....268
Nellie F....291
Nellie L....322
Nelson Harrison....314
Nelson L....132
Nelson Richardson....70, 105
Nehemiah Parker....271, 318, 346
Nettie Alberta....92
Nettie May....120
Nicholas, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27, 139, 140, 142, 144, 150, 156, 163, 178, 185, 223, 344
Nicholas Bartlett....152, 154, 162
Nicholas Churchill....161, 178
Nicholas Jr....144, 157, 161
Nina....316
Noah....44, 69, 70
Norman....126

O

Octavia A....223
Ola....123
Olinthus Newton....43, 44, 346
Olive....163, 184, 211
Olive Eliza....120
Olive Jane....177
Oliver C....184
Oliver D....55, 78, 114
Oliver Ripley....134
Orestes Topliff....252, 303
Orinda....296
Orlando C....131
Orlando W....70
Orrin Perkins....281, 325
Oscar....262
Otis B....90, 206, 266
Otis....267

P

Parsons N....223, 284
Patty....162
Paul Clifton....327
Pauline W....338
Pearl....89, 126, 303
Pearl Adelaide....93
Pearl E....131
Pearl Freda....315
Percy....312, 337
Perley....230
Perninah Isabel....133
Persis L....114
Phebe....179
Philena Jane....65
Philena L....43
Philip Eveleth....330
Phoebe Ellen....62
Phoebe R....81
Phylena....205
Plummer....85
Polly....162
Presby E....83
Prince J....88, 125

R

Rachel M....330
Ralph....230
Ralph A....330
Ralph Alva....123, 134
Ralph Anderson....338
Ralph E....323
Ralph I....337
Ralph P....288, 328
Ralph R....117
Ralph Winthrop....307
Raymond....123
Raymond Edward....99
Raymond I....338
Raymond S....211
Rebecca E....116
Rebecca....202
Rebecca Jane....42
Rebecca M....57
Regina May....327
Reuben....32, 36, 44, 54, 344
Reuben Jr....36, 56
Rhoda Ann....256
Rhoda S....85

Richard....69, 103
Richard Felt....322
Richard Harding....68, 102, 130
Richard Harding Jr....103, 131
Richard Thompson....295
Richard Wiggin....276
Rilea W....291
Robert....230, 295
Robert B....55, 77
Robert Edward....330
Robert Ellsworth....319
Robert Evans....132
Robert F....337
Robert Hall....319
Robert Hamilton....303
Robert Joseph....77, 113
Robert S....225, 288
Roger Morton....295
Roger Stanley....73, 110
Rosa....123
Rosemary....326
Rowland....130
Roxanna....214
Roxie W....277
Ruby....315
Rufus D....84, 119, 346
Rufus Kelsey....103, 130
Rufus King....189, 255
Rufus Loring....304
Russell Albert....339
Russell Sanborn....55, 74
Ruth....129
Ruth E....132
Ruth Edna....330
Ruth Mary....331
Ruth Winslow....60

S

Sabrina....59
Sadie Belinda....322
Sadie J....276
Sadie Wilder....115
Sally....34, 47, 155, 162, 164, 167, 180
Sally Allen....229
Sally G....56
Salome....184
Sampson, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 42, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146 165, 166, 344
Samuel, 34, 37, 56, 59, 80, 139, 142, 143, 150, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 172, 176, 177, 344
Samuel Doble....89
Samuel H....225, 266, 288, 312
Samuel Herbert....123
Samuel Jr....143, 150, 154, 178, 222
Samuel K....57, 81, 346
Samuel Morrell....176, 214, 216
Samuel Winslow....60, 85, 86, 120
Sarah, 36, 55, 57, 65, 72, 140, 142, 144, 160, 163, 182, 184, 208, 211
Sarah A....42, 58
Sarah Albina....89
Sarah Ann....56, 176, 177, 212, 267
Sarah C....266
S. Allura....222
Sarah Cecelia....73
Sarah E....225, 261
Sarah Ella....279
Sarah Frances....78, 263
Sarah Georgiana....285
Sarah J....206
Sarah Lenora....324
Sarah Philena....265
Sarah Ross....295
Sarah Ruth....84
Sarah Salome....73
Sarah Smith....175
Sarah W....83
Sewell Hamilton....224, 285
Seymour....61, 92
Simon....161, 179, 344
Simon Jr....180, 224, 345
Simon L....255
Solomon B....225, 286
Sophia....57, 211
Sophia Ann....208
Sophia Luthera....68
Sophia M....225

Stanley O.....324
Stanley E.....128
Stella Hawes.....301
Stella Iva.....115
Stephen, 34, 36, 38, 59, 60, 66, 88, 206, 267, 314
Stewart Lyall.....127
Sue Ricker.....229
Sukey.....165
Susan.....85, 172, 175, 275
Susan M.....113
Susan Nettie.....314
Susannah.....34
Susie.....331
Susie A.....213
Susie F.....303
Susie G.....273
Sylvester.....65, 97
Sylvester Franklin.....213, 279

T

Tamson.....34
Temperance.....33, 139
Tamson Lois.....62
Thedora Frelinghuysen.....213
Thelma.....343
Theophilus, 33, 34, 37, 62, 150, 151, 160, 176, 178
Theophilus Parker.....172, 214
Theo Conant.....136
Theora H.....328
Therese P.....323
Theron E.....255, 304
Thomas.....160, 178, 220, 276
Thomas A.....273
Thomas Bartlett.....183, 229
Thomas Bartwell.....292, 329
Thomas Bartwell Jr.....329
Thomas B.....230, 292
Thomas J.....84, 119, 222
Thomas Jefferson.....47, 70
Tillie Ruth.....126
Tinnia Serena.....208
Tristnam.....252, 302

U

Urenia.....185
Uri Nelson.....91

V

Vera.....135, 343
Vern.....135
Vesta Stinchfield.....272
Victor B.....110, 132
Victor Eugene.....132
Vinnie Ione.....126
Viola K.....134
Violet.....129
Violetta R.....311
Virginia Arlene.....339
Virginia Leila.....339
Vivian.....126
Volney Hubert.....73, 110, 346

W

Wallace A.....306
Walter . 47, 48, 70, 109, 162, 181, 324
Walter A.....133
Walter C.....89
Walter Calvin.....185
Walter Cleveland.....115, 133
Walter E.....329
Walter Everett.....307
Walter Harry.....327
Walter Herbert.....134
Walter Judson.....286, 327
Walter Price.....181
Warren.....57, 90
Warren Everett.....327
Warren K.....208
Warren W.....78, 113, 114
Watson.....212
Wayne H.....135
Wealthy Addie.....276
Wealthy.....273
Wealthy Faxon.....208
Welcome Llewellyn.....273, 319
Welcome Otis.....208, 272
Weldon Williamson.....295
Wendell Redmond.....317
Weston Freeman.....288, 328
Whitney Goldsmith.....131
Wiggin.....149, 171
Wilber Verner.....128
Wilfred I.....312, 338

William, 17, 41, 44, 54, 58, 61, 67, 68, 70, 90, 113, 124, 125, 165 167, 206, 208, 210, 212, 251, 268 272, 274, 278
William A.....256, 267, 316, 339
William A Jr.....339
William Alvin.....127
William Bethel.....292, 329
William Bethel Jr.....329
William C.....276, 323, 346
William Dudley.....211, 277, 346
William Edgerly.....219
William Edson.....90, 126
William Emerson.....59, 84
William F.....274, 320, 321, 346
William Frank.....74, 83
William George.....277
William Gray.....55
William H, 83, 118, 210, 213, 274, 287, 346
William Ham.....82
William Henry.....116
William J.....225, 286, 346
William K.....189, 256, 346
William M.....318
William Merrill.....208, 274
William Neally.....36, 44, 344, 345
William P.....222
William Ralph.....327
William Sampson.....313, 338
William Wiggin.....276
William Winslow.....60, 87
Willey Allen.....277, 324
Wilson H.....229, 292
Wilson Simmons.....287, 327
Willie.....284, 331
Willie E.....119
Willie G.....115
Willie H.....307
Willie W.....328
Willis Hilman.....302, 330
Willis J.....324
Willis L.....306
Wingate Newman.....57, 80
Winnifred.....337
Winthrop W.....210
Woodville Perley.....303, 331
Woodville Perley Jr.....331, 343

Z

Zebulon, 139, 140, 142, 144, 149, 158, 159, 160, 170, 208, 271, 344, 346
Zebulon Jr.....149, 155, 156, 170, 344
Zebulon N.....171, 212, 213
Zimri H.....211

SURNAMES OTHER THAN DOE

A

Abbott.....65, 71, 84, 85, 119, 175
Adams, 25, 30, 37, 79, 139, 144, 213, 256, 304
Aldrich.....105, 131
Allen.....58, 110, 210, 213, 280
Ames.....47, 144, 163, 220
Anderson.....88, 124
Andrews.....212, 278
Archer.....215, 283
Arlin.....77, 113
Armstrong.....105
Arnold.....73, 110, 124
Atherton.....37, 281, 325
Atkins.....91
Atwood.....44, 47, 123
Austin.....103, 131
Averill.....115, 132, 190
Avery.....48
Ayers.....59, 84, 139, 140, 181, 230

B

Babb.....42, 252
Bachelder.....99, 311
Backus.....88
Bailey, 37, 44, 48, 66, 69, 183, 184, 190, 251
Bain.....284
Baker.....119, 133, 177
Baldwin.....60
Ball.....61, 92
Ballham.....291
Banks.....161
Barker.....47
Barnes.....258
Barnett.....208
Bartlett.....89, 313
Bartholomew.....102
Barton.....320
Batch.....238
Batchelder.....177
Bates.....180, 224, 225
Beal.....268
Bean.....167, 272
Beach.....100
Beckwith.....182
Beecroft.....68, 100, 101
Belcher.....26, 140
Bell.....77, 209
Bender.....275, 306, 321
Benike.....26
Bennick.....20
Benson.....120, 210, 275
Bennett.....19, 57, 81, 307
Berringer.....42
Berry.....34, 41, 97
Besse.....209
Binney.....305
Black.....59, 277, 324
Blake.....62, 252
Blakesley.....263
Blaisdell, 151, 154, 161, 176, 216, 262, 268, 278
Blaikie.....320
Blanchard.....78, 166
Blood.....47
Blount.....164
Bolan.....287, 327
Boone.....258
Boardman.....143
Borden.....144, 155
Boulter.....256
Boutelle.....116
Bowden.....160, 176
Bowman.....94
Boyd.....144, 160, 161
Boynton.....301, 315
Boomhower.....91
Brackett.....185, 255, 275
Brackin.....211
Bradford.....60, 165
Bradbury.....312, 338

Bragdon....43
Bragg....306, 331
Brainerd....210, 275
Brittan....229, 291
Brock....69
Bronson....48
Brown, 31, 32, 47, 60, 68, 123, 130, 207, 268,. 273, 281, 318
Brooks....79, 81, 117
Broom....94, 129
Bruce....55, 77
Bruninghaus....287, 327
Bryant....41, 62, 159, 274, 286
Bryent....30
Buck....211
Buckley....239
Buell....69
Burbank....43
Burden....311
Burgess....83, 272
Burley....43
Burleson....74
Burnham....36, 71, 214
Burr....224
Burrage....215
Burgess....118
Buswell....175
Butler....97, 103, 130, 308, 313
Butterfield....208
Butts....66, 97
Buzzell....184, 186, 234
Byard....267, 315

C

Cahill....284
Cameron....115
Campbell....83, 87, 258, 305
Canfield....314
Carney....263, 307
Carter....100, 219, 251, 268
Carroll....106
Carpenter....250
Cash....80, 117
Cass....89
Caswell....223, 284
Chadwick....81, 165, 209
Chaflin....286
Chamberlain....105
Chamberlin....70, 104, 105
Champion....56
Chapin....105
Chapman, 43, 69, 103, 159, 165, 171, 213
Chandler....47, 207
Chanty....274
Chase....36, 47, 53, 216, 262
Chemos....84
Chesley....19, 32, 35, 159, 279
Chickering....213, 280
Christie .. 210, 232, 233, 235, 236, 276
Churchill....149, 161, 171
Cilley....47, 70
Clark, 19, 47, 66, 89, 160, 182, 183, 271, 273, 277, 314, 316
Clapp....106
Cleaves....323
Clement....65
Clifford....85, 257, 268, 274
Cline....277, 324
Clough....67
Cobb....57, 206
Coffin....142
Cogswell....286, 327
Colbath....276
Colburn....323
Colby....62, 311
Colcord....164
Cole....42, 316
Coleman....202
Conant....105, 131
Congdon....129
Connor....144, 159, 162, 163
Corking....82
Costellon....252, 302
Cotton....34, 55, 78, 114
Cottrel....223, 284
Cowan....177
Cowen....170
Cox....267
Cook, 35, 55, 77, 159, 160, 178, 234, 251, 332
Cooledge....37, 56

Coolidge....62, 94
Coombs....184
Cram....158
Crandall....48
Crandemere....277
Crippen....315
Crist....308
Critchett....321
Crockett....155, 164
Crosby....73
Crowell....117, 201, 207
Cross....146
Currier....69, 88, 125, 252
Curtain....113
Curtis....85
Cushing....301
Cushman....271, 317
Cutler....70, 105

D

Dale....58, 82
Dam....184, 251
Dammon....59, 83
Danforth....167
Daniels....87, 279, 280
Darling....104, 243
Davenport....70
Davis, 31, 36, 58, 60, 61, 80, 89, 139, 150, 152, 153, 154, 160, 172, 177, 214, 291, 313, 329
Darrough....67
Dawson....285, 326
Day....165, 207, 265
Dean....271, 318
Dearborn, 33, 36, 48, 57, 70, 150, 163, 172, 185, 214
Denaco....271
Dermaque....92, 127
Dightman....88
Dinsmore....273, 275
Dixon....291, 329
Doble....59, 60, 88
Dockum....25, 30, 255
Dodge....225, 286
Dorr....272
Doll....42
Dow....35, 178, 223
Dowe....43, 66, 67
Douglass....296
Downs....35, 252, 301
Drake....65
Dresser....314
Drew....84, 150, 151, 154
Drisco....141, 142
Droney....
Drury....124
Drummond....268, 275, 316
Dudley....106, 143
Duddy....92, 128
Dunbar....308
Duncan....80
Dunlap....296
Dunton....313, 338
Duran....115
Durgin....60, 62, 80, 86, 158, 159
Dupre....124, 135
Dustin....210
Dutton....267, 315
Dwight....161, 232
Dwinell....210, 277
Dwyer....312, 337
Dyer....144, 167, 186
Dymond....17

E

Eason....87
Eastman....42, 114, 132, 232
Eaton....65, 79, 94
Edgerly....31, 34, 177, 216
Edmonds....119, 133
Edmunds....80, 116
Ellingwood....61, 90, 287
Elliott....32, 36
Ellis....102, 201, 215, 262
Ellison....56, 80
Elwin....239, 240
Embrey....229
Emerson....162, 181, 230, 295
Emery....304
Emmons....338

Ensworth....73
Erskine.....205, 206, 266, 273, 320
Estes.....86, 120, 251, 262, 308
Estey.....163, 185
Evans.....32, 60, 73, 88, 110, 125, 170
Everett.....94
Evings.....169, 170

F

Farnham.....106, 151, 154, 312
Farnum.....115
Farlow.....55
Farmer.....162
Farrington.....79, 114
Farwell.....201, 210
Fassett.....261, 305
Fay.....278, 322
Faunce.....320
Felt.....276, 322
Fergerson.....56, 79
Fernald, 85, 120, 205, 224, 266, 278, 322
Field.....190
Fitch.....160, 177
Fleming.....68
Fletcher.....78, 202, 274
Fogg.....55, 60, 74, 256, 284, 304
Follett.....25, 32, 149, 171
Folsom.....43, 58, 66, 158, 159
Foster.....208, 274
Fosse.....171, 212
Fossett.....161
Fowler.....84
Fowles.....167
Fox.....31, 102, 130, 282, 326
Foxcroft.....57, 206
Foye.....37
Fraser.....61, 93
Freeman.....86, 87, 124
Frost, 38, 139, 140, 142, 151, 154, 284, 326
Fuller.....53, 113, 114
Fullington.....171
Furber.....25, 171

G

Gaines.....171
Gallagher.....287, 328
Garland.....60, 61, 163, 184
Garlick.....89, 125
Gass.....105
Gates.....32, 103, 150
Gault.....36
Gear.....56, 73
Gibbs.....93
Getchel.....306
Gibson.....79
Giddings.....163, 185
Gilchrist.....287
Gill.....60, 85, 87
Gilman, 53, 60, 151, 154, 159, 163, 170, 179
Gilpatrick.....266, 312
Gines.....212, 320, 340
Gladding.....61, 92
Glenes.....273, 319
Glidden.....171, 213
Glooka.....103, 130
Goldsmith.....80, 115
Goddard...16, 19, 142, 146, 261, 306.
Goebel.....327, 343
Goodwin.....65, 84, 255, 305, 308, 331
Gordon.....36, 208, 273
Goss.....276, 323
Gould.....190, 303, 331
Gove.....21
Grant..69, 103, 181, 205, 225, 226, 288
Graves.....19, 183
Groves.....230
Gray.....34, 42, 90, 91, 127, 131, 271
Grey.....206
Green.....60, 87, 276, 305
Griffin.....57
Griffith.....94, 128
Gulliver.....208, 271

H

Haines.....84
Hale.....31, 70, 183, 233
Halley.....275
Haley.....212

Hall, 36, 42, 44, 55, 84, 119, 175, 226, 266, 291
Ham....208
Hamlin....55, 261
Hannaford....163, 183
Haney....277
Hanscomb....172
Hanson....189, 256
Harbaugh....222
Hardy....69, 144, 159
Harding....44, 68
Harlow....120
Harp....89, 125
Harrigan....339
Harriman....267
Harrington....267
Harris....288, 327, 328
Hart....57, 285
Harvey....43, 113, 312, 337
Haseltine....212
Haska....292, 329
Haskell....60, 206, 225
Haskins....106, 132
Hasson....285, 326
Hastings....90, 126, 149
Hasty....219
Hatch....160
Hatt....105
Haven....151, 154, 183, 230
Hawes....88, 301
Hawley....116, 133
Hayden....58, 211
Hayes....33, 109, 225, 251, 296
Haynes....287
Hazelton....215
Heald....277, 279, 324
Heins....91, 127
Hein....319
Helms....91, 127
Hemmen....316, 339
Henderson....59
Hening....232, 250
Herne....211
Hersey....57, 182, 312
Herson....281, 325
Hethrington....104
Heyer....326
Hickey....223, 285
Hight....214, 282
Hill....150, 151, 154, 159, 163, 183
Hilton....20, 159, 161
Hobbs....62, 162, 180, 181
Hobby....166
Hodgkins....322
Holman....89
Holmes....83, 118
Hollister....102
Holt....60, 320, 340
Homan....48, 71
Homans....54
Hopley....139
Horn....65, 251, 295
Horner....38
Horton....113
House....169, 179
Hovey....
Howard, 147, 149, 168, 170, 252, 281, 324
Howe....42
Howland....70, 109
Hoyt....193, 212, 261, 265, 323
Hubbard....230, 295
Hudson....120
Hughs....295
Humphrey....262, 307
Hunnewell....216
Hunt....273
Hunter....106
Huntington....183
Huntress....303
Hurd....184, 252
Hussy....207
Hutchins....229
Hutchinson....60
Hyatt....79
Hyde....258
Hyson....82

I

Ingalls....126

J

Jackson.....206, 255, 273, 304, 316
Jacquith.....80, 115
Jarvis.....89, 125
Jelenick.....97
Jenne.....69
Jenness.....60
Jewett.....315
Jipson.....277
Johnson.....94, 305, 322
Jones, 36, 47, 54, 57, 61, 80, 190, 211, 230, 278
Joy.....35, 58
Judkins.....82

K

Kaleska.....103
Kasson.....69, 103
Kellogg.....83, 320
Kendall.....34, 41
Kendrick.....275
Kennard.....301
Kent.....34, 38, 213, 279
Kennedy.....258, 305
Kenyon.....37
Kennison..41, 61, 90, 92, 126, 255, 303
Key.....213
Keys.....132
Kezar.....193, 198
Kilburn.....190
Kimball.....66, 105
Kirkpatrick.....273, 319
Knight.....36, 57, 145, 181
Knowland.....194

L

Ladd.....89, 126
Lake.....296
Lamount.....165, 167, 169
Lamper.....34
Lane.....178
Landon.....149
Lang.....57, 61, 90
Langley.....36, 60
Lavin.....331, 343
Lary.....251
Lassall.....169, 211
Leavitt, 60, 161, 163, 185, 190, 255, 256, 303
LeBlanc.....311
Leddel.....161
Leet.....132, 136
Leighton.....287, 308, 327
Leonard.....306, 313, 338
Lewis.....61, 73
Libeiling.....85
Libby.....120, 279
Lincoln.....98, 193, 281, 325
Litchfield.....180
Little.....98
Lockwood.....55
Lombard.....258
Lord.....189, 251, 252, 296, 301
Loring.....60
Lovely.....324
Luce.....241
Lucas.....47
Lyford.....116

M

Mackey.....225
Magoon.....116
Maine.....17
Manning.....65
Manley.....272
Manson.....263
Marcher.....183, 229
Marsh.....32, 208, 272
Marshall.....343
Marston, 34, 47, 80, 159, 164, 186, 235, 236, 241
Martin, 16, 146, 150, 172, 206, 208, 267, 330
Mason.....25, 30, 48, 143, 215
Matthews.....19, 26, 27
Mattoon.....30
Masterson.....78, 113
May.....118

Maybury....126
Mayo....283
MacCombie....302, 330
McCarthy....318
McCarty....115, 133
McCobb....164
McClintock....130
McClure....42
McCoy....80, 116
McCrellis....224
McCretchern....312
McDonald....80, 211
McDuffee....150
McEwen....70, 109
McIntosh....224, 285
McIntire....322
McIntyer....160, 161
McKeen, 44, 67, 162, 178, 180, 222, 229
McKenzie....278, 323
McKay....287
McKinley....69
McLam....69, 104
McLaughlin....167, 211, 275
McMeeknic....147
McMichael....123
McPhetres....311
Mead....155, 159, 170, 175
Meader....202, 262
Mendnhall....277
Merrill, 47, 60, 67, 85, 125, 155, 176, 190, 302, 330
Meserve....144, 145
Michell....292
Mierke....130
Miller....65, 97, 105, 132
Millner....80
Mills....44, 126
Miner....100
Minot....85
Mitchell....257, 304
Mochler....266
Moody....261, 306
Monroe....314
Montgomery....327
Moore, 26, 35, 43, 44, 87, 165, 185, 190 201, 202, 207, 209, 304
Morgan....251, 296
Morindy....306
Morrill....35, 37
Morrison....216
Morehouse....258
Morse....47
Mosher....275
Moulton, 176, 189, 193, 216, 256, 303, 331
Mounsel....16
Murphy....306
Murray....65, 267
Murrey....159
Myrick....169, 211

N

Nash....
Nason....277
Neal....207, 211, 268, 296
Nealley....32, 35
Neil....295, 329
Nelson....150, 151, 154, 224, 285
Nevers....180
Newcomb....165, 304
Newman....124
Nicholas....268
Nickerson....281
Niles....306
Noble....144, 178, 223
Norton....57
Norris....36, 55
Norwell....180, 181
Noyes....267, 313
Nutting....48

O

Oboy....42
O'Brien....274, 320
Oliver....116, 267
Ordway....44, 69
Otis....184
Orr....252
Osborne....292
Osgood....123
Ostend....117
Overlock....222

P

Page..120, 134, 167, 176, 210, 215, 279
Palmer.....66, 99, 119, 229, 263, 292
Paulson.....339
Pankey.....318
Parker.....53, 124
Parkinson.....114
Parkman.....303
Parks.....65, 97
Parsons.....151, 154, 161, 178, 330
Partridge.....21
Patterson.....125, 286
Patten .....
Paxman.....127
Peabody.....320
Pearson.....302
Pease.....184, 252, 301
Pecker.....48, 71
Pendergast.....160, 176
Perkins, 74, 205, 209, 211, 214, 224, 265, 274, 281, 285, 331
Peterson.....325
Pettigrew.....305
Phelps.....73
Philbrick.....35, 80
Phillips.....62, 93, 193, 222, 283
Pickering.....143, 154, 219
Pierce.....201, 206, 261
Pike.....230, 231, 242, 243, 249
Pilkington.....178, 220, 221
Pilsbery.....170
Pinder.....171
Pinkham.....207, 213
Piper.....252, 303
Pitney.....316, 339
Pittman.....110
Plaisted.....224
Plim.....61, 91
Plummer.....125
Poor.....31, 32, 170
Pond.....59, 85
Porter.....106, 277
Pow.....93
Pray.....97
Preble.....48
Preebles.....113
Preice.....25
Prentiss.....226, 288
Prescott.....66, 165, 202, 210, 276
Probasco.....215
Proctor.....85
Prouty.....205, 264

Q

Quimby.....33, 34, 37, 38, 65

R

Ramsey.....36
Ray.....117
Raymond.....98, 144, 165, 169
Raynolds.....36
Reed.....284, 287
Reith.....93, 128
Rewitzer.....291
Rice.....238, 343
Richardson..71, 82, 117, 119, 125, 134
Richmond.....306
Rice.....321
Ricker.....150, 162, 172, 182, 232
Riggs.....55, 72, 208
Ripley.....85, 120
Roach.....41, 61
Robbins.....314
Roberts....59, 72, 93, 98, 99, 128, 257
Robinson, 35, 61, 92, 185, 266, 271, 283, 312
Rogers.....44, 160, 261
Roney.....319, 340
Ropes.....71
Rose.....62
Ross.....183, 229, 258, 296
Rowe.....69, 202
Rowen.....47
Rowell.....48, 71
Roy.....92, 127
Ruff.....123
Rumsey.....131
Runnals.....68
Russ.....314, 339
Russell.....71, 109

Sabin....71
Sackett....182
Safford....101
Sanborn, 36, 47, 144, 158, 161, 164, 175, 189, 223, 306, 332
Sargent....106
Saunders....84
Savage....151, 154, 165, 168, 208, 327
Sawyer....97, 129, 323
Scott....146, 147, 274, 321
Scudder....225, 287
Seaman....182
Seaver....123, 134
Seavey....117
Senter....44
Seward....81
Severance....114
Shaw....78, 97, 223
Sheaf....145
Sheffield....320
Shepard....101, 179
Sherburn....177, 208, 220, 272
Sherman....68, 102, 123
Sherwin....201, 210
Shipper....87, 123
Shirley....65, 94
Shore....305
Shorey....207, 271
Shuman....266
Shute....225, 288
Simons....280
Simmons....213, 225, 281
Simpson....279
Sinclair....47, 78
Skriggins....57
Slafter....47
Slater....179, 223
Slattery....120
Sleeper....61, 90, 278
Sloan....280
Slosson....222
Sly....305
Small....162, 272
Smart....140, 159
Smith, 19, 21, 28, 34, 36, 38, 41, 56, 58, 61, 62, 73, 80, 91, 124, 142, 159, 169, 170, 172, 175, 213, 232, 234, 235, 268, 283, 311, 332
Snow....58, 201, 274, 312
Southwick....286
Spafford....213, 280
Sparrow....225, 288
Spear....177, 219, 220, 325, 338
Spencer....181, 225
Spinney....209
Spratt....167, 210
Sprowl....266
Springer....59, 83
Stackpole....256
Staples....88, 180, 274
Stark....44, 179
Starkey....57, 81
Stearns....60, 85
Steele....55
Stetson....206
Stevens, 36, 44, 56, 78, 80, 102, 113, 114, 139, 149, 237, 321
Stevenson....159
Stillson....201
Stilphen....287, 328
Stinchfield....208, 272
Stott....66, 99
Stone....224, 252, 302, 340
Stoodly....140, 142, 143, 145
Story....21
Stowell....150
Straw....34, 59, 84
Street....229
Streeter....61, 90
Sturtevant....263
Stuter....73, 110
Sullivan....105, 131, 305
Sunday....162
Swain....78, 114
Swan....190, 195
Swanson....317
Swasey....280
Sweetser....116
Sweet....202
Swett....177

Sylvester....302
Symmes....33, 37

T

Taft....159
Tash....36
Tasker....30
Tattire....97, 129
Taylor, 92, 165, 167, 168, 175, 201, 202, 264, 268
Tebbets....160
Teel....62, 93
Tenfant....67
Tenney....67
Thayer....209
Theyer....242
Thing....176
Thomas....17, 18, 82, 159
Thombs....275, 321
Thompson, 58, 69, 77, 80, 86, 113, 125, 135, 142, 177, 186, 268, 295
Titcomb....57, 82
Tobey....224, 316
Tolman....147
Towle....34, 67, 99, 186, 271, 311, 318
Towne....311
Townsend....109, 275
Torr....35, 36, 58
Tott....57, 80
Trask....338
Traverse....182
Treat....288, 328
Tucker....99, 139
Tufts....80
Turcot....272
Turner....98, 116, 132
Tuttle....32, 171, 223
Tyack....229
Tyler....210, 276

U

Urely....278, 323
Usher....140

V

Valenzuela....88, 124
Vance....267, 314
Varney....202
Varnum....165, 206
Vaughan....243
Veasey....172
Veazie....276, 322
Vincent....213, 279
Vogelsang....277
Vroom....316

W

Wade....165, 190, 207, 258
Wagg....180
Wagner....284
Wales....98
Waldron....77, 142
Walford....16
Walker....47, 82, 115, 216, 283
Wallace....69, 103
Wallis....84, 119, 284
Ward....110, 167
Warner....47, 66, 102, 216, 220
Washborn....306
Washburn....44
Waterhouse....273
Watson....139, 144, 296
Wayman....92
Webber....71
Webster....55, 62, 73
Wedgewood....183, 190
Weeks, 144, 162, 165, 182, 202, 266, 267, 302
Welch....37, 59, 65
Weldon....133
Wells....61, 91, 104
Welt....266, 312
Wentworth....31, 32, 155, 272
West....65, 262, 307
Wetherbee....314
Weymouth, 161, 162, 178, 179, 180, 224

Wheat.....123
Whidden.....32
White.....124, 266
Whitehead.....91
Whitehouse.....251
Whiting.....65
Whitman.....295, 330
Whitney.....252, 302
Whittemore.....
Whittier.....84, 118, 176
Wiggin, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 77, 139, 140, 142, 143, 149, 167, 170, 171, 205, 208, 210
Wigmore.....242, 244
Wilcomb.....283
Wilder.....131, 136
Wilkie.....291
Willey...31, 33, 91, 157, 158, 211, 277
Williams.....56, 159, 278
Williamson.....230, 292
Willard.....322
Wills.....84
Wilson.....47, 68, 98, 115, 133, 229
Wing.....165, 202
Wingate.....161
Winkley.....172, 214
Winslow.....36, 59, 148, 168, 169
Wood.....171, 189, 255, 258, 330
Woodbury.....332
Woods.....169
Woolsey.....258
Woodman.....25, 29, 30, 36, 233
Worcester.....65
Works.....212, 278
Wormwood.....25, 31, 302, 330
Worth.....57
Worthington.....277
Wright..82, 91, 106, 120, 144, 161, 201
Wrigley.....94

Y

Yearn.....92, 128
York.....16, 19, 28, 77, 143
Young, 56, 68, 78, 84, 159, 171, 266, 313

Z

Zimmerman.....73

ERRATA

Page 42. Jeremiah Gray d. 1917, not 1874.

Page 44. William Doe m. Phebe Brown, not Susan Washburn.

Page 73. Salome Webster Doe was 98 yrs. and 6 mos. old at time of her death, not her husband.

Page 74. Frank Doe b. Meredith, not Rumney, N. H. He d. Chicago, Ill., not Medford, Mass.

Page 78. Nahum B. Shaw instead of Nathan.

Page 127. Ernest Sanford Doe had seven ch., the fourth being Kenneth Gladden Doe, b. June 21, 1907.

Page 229. Mary Virginia Doe m. John Thomas Keen, not McKeen. Ch. 1—Sallie Keen Watson, Danville, Va.; 2—Witcher (not Whitcher) Keen, Richmond, Va.; 3—Nannie Fontain Keen, Danville, Va.

Page 253.
Page 300. } Names under portraits reversed.

Page 266. Annie May Shuman m. Hubbard White, not Augustus White. Her dau. m. Augustus White.

Page 296. Ira Doe, b. June 6, not June 24; wife b. Sept. 6, not June 5. Their dau. Lucy Minetta, three ch. instead of four; 1—Grace, m. Frank Foss (not Ross); one ch. Natalie Meta; 2—Louise Meta (not Meter); 3—Ralph, who is with American Expeditionary forces in France.

Page 275
Page 321 } Adolphus Watson Doe, (not Alphonso). He had three ch. instead of two. Mary Elizabeth m. —— Webber. She d. 1906.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06439 786 0